A1475-7.2 U 3/86

ADA

Council on
Dental
Education

Supplement 7

Dental School Admission Information

85/86

Supplement 7
to the
Annual Report 85/86
Dental Education

TABLE OF CONTENTS

	Page
INTRODUCTION	1

LIST OF TABLES

Table		Page
1.	Applications Received by Dental Schools for the 1985-86 Academic Year	3
2.	DAT and GPA Averages of 1985-86 First-Year Students	4
3.	DAT Scores Used as Admission Criteria, 1985-86	5
4.	Grades, etc. Used as Admission Criteria, 1985-86	6
5.	DAT Scores Ranked by Importance as Admission Criteria, 1985-86	7
6.	Grades, etc. Ranked by Importance as Admission Criteria, 1985-86	8
7.	Advanced Placement for Transfer Students, 1985-86	9
8.	First-Year Tuition and Annual Related Educational Expenses in Dental Schools in the United States and Canada, 1985-86	10
9.	Dental Schools which offer a Combined DDS and Other Degree, 1985-86	11

INTRODUCTION

The supplements to the Annual Report on Dental Education are intended to provide the Commission on Dental Accreditation, dental educators and practitioners, state and federal agencies, and other interested groups and individuals with information on various aspects of dental education. The purpose of the present supplement, **Dental School Admission Information**, is to provide information regarding admissions and the admissions policies of the 70 dental educational institutions* located in the United States, Puerto Rico, and Canada. Specifically, the information being reported in this supplement includes the number of applications received by dental schools, the academic qualifications of first-year students, the criteria employed in the admissions process, advanced placement for transfer students, first-year tuitions and annual related educational expenses, and combined degree programs in dental schools. The information in this report was obtained from the 1985-86 Survey of Predoctoral Dental Educational Institutions, American Dental Association.

Table 1 reports the total number of applications filed at each individual dental school for admission into the 1985-86 freshman class. The total number of applications filed at United States dental schools was 32,195. This is a decrease of 9.1% from the number reported last year (35,413). There were a total of 23,838 (74%) applications filed by males and 8,357 (26%) filed by females. The first-year enrollment also is reported in Table 1. There were 3,519 (73%) males and 1,324 (27%) females accepted in the 1985 freshman class. Therefore, the application/acceptance ratios for males and females were comparable.

Please note that each applicant applies to approximately five schools. This makes the number of applications received by the schools (as listed in Table 1) much greater than the number of individuals applying to dental schools. For the year 1985, there were 32,195 applications received by the schools, these applications were submitted by 6,216 students. The actual ratio between individual applicants and accepted first-year students is 1:3 to 1.

Table 2 reports the average Dental Admissions Test (DAT) results and grade point averages (GPA) for the 1985-86 freshman class. The mean DAT academic average was 4.41, with 13 schools reporting an average score of 5 or better. The mean DAT perceptual ability test score was 4.55 with 11 schools reporting an average score of 5 or better. Both the 1985 overall mean academic average and mean PAT scores decreased slightly fom last year's mean values. The mean academic average for 1984, first-year students was 4.47, and the mean PAT scores was 4.61. The mean predental science GPA for the 1985 entering freshman class was 2.86 while the mean predental non-science GPA was 3.19. Both the 1985 mean predental science GPA and mean predental non-science GPA decreased slightly from last year's mean values. The mean predental science GPA for the 1984 entering freshmen class was 2.92, while the mean predental non-science GPA was 3.25. Table 2 also includes the overall predental GPA for the 1985-86 freshman class.

Table 3 reports the DAT scores used in the admissions process for the 68 United States and Canadian dental schools for the 1985-86 academic year. An examination of the tabled entries indicates that all 58 dental schools in the United States employ the DAT academic average and perceptual ability test results in the admissions process.

Table 4 reports the predental grades used as admissions criteria by the same set of institutions. As shown, all 58 dental schools in the United States employ the predental science GPA in the admissions process. This table also indicates whether interviews, recommendations, and manual dexterity tests are used. Finally, the number of required years of predental education are reported. As shown for the 58 dental schools in the United States, 34 institutions require three years of predental education and 24 require two years.

Tables 5 and 6 show the relative rank of importance associated with the various criteria included in the admissions process for each of the 68 dental schools in the United States and Canada. The median values reported for the criteria indicate that DAT academic averages, DAT perceptual ability test scores, DAT science scores, as well as predental science and overall GPAs, are important criteria for most institutions. Admission interviews also are ranked as important at many institutions.

Table 7 shows possible advanced placements for transfer students. Columns 6 and 7 indicate whether the school grants credit for certain courses only or for an entire term.

Table 8 reports the first-year tuition and related educational costs for the 1985-86 academic year. Columns 2 and 3 indicate the resident and non-resident tuitions, column 4 indicates the amount charged for general fees for the first year, columns 5 tc 8 indicate other educational costs for all four years. The average first-year resident tuition for all institutions in the United States is $7,085.00 while that for public institutions is $3,394.00, private institutions is $13,902.00, and private-state related is $10,725.00.

Table 9 reports the dental schools which offer combined degree programs. An examination of the table indicates that 21 dental schools offer a combined DDS-PhD program, 18 schools offer a combined DDS-MS program, 6 schools offer a combined DDS-MPH program, 4 schools offer a combined DDS-MD program, and 11 schools offer a combined Predental-Dental program.

* Emory and Oral Roberts Universities are discontinuing their dental education programs and are no longer accepting entering classes.

Division of Educational Measurements
American Dental Association
211 East Chicago Avenue
Chicago, Illinois 60611

February, 1986

TABLE 1
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED BY DENTAL SCHOOLS
FOR THE 1985-86 ACADEMIC YEAR

DENTAL SCHOOL	MALE APPLICANTS	MALE FYE+	PERCENT*	FEMALE APPLICANTS	FEMALE FYE+	PERCENT*	TOTAL APPLICANTS	TOTAL FYE+	PERCENT*
UNIV. OF ALABAMA	94	44	46.8	25	13	52.0	119	57	47.9
UNIV. OF THE PACIFIC	572	118	20.6	194	30	15.5	766	148	19.3
U. OF CALIF.,SF	425	54	12.7	142	33	23.2	567	87	15.3
U. OF CALIF.,LA	412	61	14.8	180	29	16.1	592	90	15.2
UNIV. OF SO. CALIF.	709	91	12.8	268	28	10.4	977	119	12.2
LOMA LINDA UNIV.	409	60	14.7	139	19	13.7	548	79	14.4
UNIV. OF COLORADO	265	22	8.3	70	13	18.6	335	35	10.4
UNIV. OF CONNECTICUT	350	32	9.1	153	11	7.2	503	43	8.5
GEORGETOWN UNIV.	950	93	9.8	344	48	14.0	1294	141	10.9
HOWARD UNIVERSITY	496	56	11.3	237	39	16.5	733	95	12.0
UNIV. OF FLORIDA	325	58	17.8	124	17	13.7	449	75	16.7
EMORY UNIVERSITY @	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
MED. COL. OF GEORGIA	80	44	55.0	36	13	36.1	116	57	49.1
LOYOLA UNIVERSITY	812	113	13.9	277	30	10.8	1089	143	13.1
NORTHWESTERN UNIV.	903	71	7.9	291	29	10.0	1194	100	8.4
SO. ILLINOIS UNIV.	211	38	18.0	67	13	19.4	278	51	18.3
UNIV. OF ILLINOIS	372	92	24.7	166	43	25.9	538	135	25.1
INDIANA UNIVERSITY	338	89	26.3	101	23	22.8	439	112	25.5
UNIVERSITY OF IOWA	299	66	22.1	70	13	18.6	369	79	21.4
UNIV. OF KENTUCKY	329	34	10.3	86	12	14.0	415	46	11.1
UNIV. OF LOUISVILLE	358	37	10.3	122	17	13.9	480	54	11.2
LOUISIANA ST. UNIV.	94	49	52.1	31	11	35.5	125	60	48.0
UNIV. OF MARYLAND	529	71	13.4	195	32	16.4	724	103	14.2
HARVARD UNIVERSITY	171	11	6.4	91	10	11.0	262	21	8.0
BOSTON UNIVERSITY	776	43	5.5	323	17	5.3	1099	60	5.5
TUFTS UNIVERSITY	786	93	11.8	297	36	12.1	1083	129	11.9
UNIV. OF DETROIT	265	43	16.2	83	19	22.9	348	62	17.8
UNIV. OF MICHIGAN	424	73	17.2	159	40	25.2	583	113	19.4
UNIV. OF MINNESOTA	399	77	19.3	106	27	25.5	505	104	20.6
UNIV. OF MISSISSIPPI	57	30	52.6	10	3	30.0	67	33	49.3
UNIV. OF MISSOURI,KC	374	83	22.2	99	24	24.2	473	107	22.6
WASHINGTON UNIV.,SL	616	48	7.8	168	16	9.5	784	64	8.2
CREIGHTON UNIVERSITY	652	67	10.3	146	8	5.5	798	75	9.4
UNIV. OF NEBRASKA	316	46	14.6	66	10	15.2	382	56	14.7
F. DICKINSON UNIV.	530	47	8.9	224	27	12.1	754	74	9.8
U OF DENT NEW JERSEY	438	70	16.0	192	22	11.5	630	92	14.6
COLUMBIA UNIVERSITY	462	36	7.8	228	20	8.8	690	56	8.1
NEW YORK UNIVERSITY	629	86	13.7	266	58	21.8	895	144	16.1
SUNY, STONY BROOK	246	13	5.3	112	14	12.5	358	27	7.5
SUNY, BUFFALO	313	70	22.4	101	15	14.9	414	85	20.5
UNIV. OF N. CAROLINA	366	54	14.8	128	26	20.3	494	80	16.2
OHIO STATE UNIV.	600	98	16.3	196	24	12.2	796	122	15.3
CASE WESTERN UNIV.	632	66	10.4	178	29	16.3	810	95	11.7
UNIV. OF OKLAHOMA	276	38	13.8	62	17	27.4	338	55	16.3
ORAL ROBERTS UNIV. @	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
OREGON HLTH SCI. U.	108	52	48.1	29	13	44.8	137	65	47.4
TEMPLE UNIVERSITY	874	110	12.6	296	31	10.5	1170	141	12.1
U. OF PENNSYLVANIA	618	68	11.0	250	23	9.2	868	91	10.5
UNIV. OF PITTSBURGH	297	71	23.9	114	27	23.7	411	98	23.8
MED. U OF S CAROLINA	89	34	38.2	35	15	42.9	124	49	39.5
MEHARRY MED. COLLEGE	358	27	7.5	131	29	22.1	489	56	11.5
UNIV. OF TENNESSEE	168	71	42.3	46	22	47.8	214	93	43.5
BAYLOR COL. OF DENT.	294	76	25.9	106	34	32.1	400	110	27.5
U. OF TEXAS, HOUSTON	294	61	20.7	110	34	30.9	404	95	23.5
UNIV. OF TEXAS,SA	281	82	29.2	101	22	21.8	382	104	27.2
VIRGINIA COMM. UNIV.	410	81	19.8	130	10	7.7	540	91	16.9
U. OF WASH., SEATTLE	120	40	33.3	46	14	30.4	166	54	32.5
WEST VIRGINIA UNIV.	281	29	10.3	79	10	12.7	360	39	10.8
MARQUETTE UNIVERSITY	846	99	11.7	249	29	11.6	1095	128	11.7
U. OF PUERTO RICO	140	33	23.6	82	33	40.2	222	66	29.7
NUMBER	58	58		58	58		58	58	
TOTAL	23838	3519		8357	1324		32195	4843	
MEAN	411.00	60.67		144.09	22.83		555.09	83.50	
NUMBER OF REPEATERS								150	
U. OF SASKATCHEWAN	51	12	23.5	23	9	39.1	74	21	28.4
UNIV. OF ALBERTA	260	34	13.1	82	15	18.3	342	49	14.3
U. OF BRIT. COLUMBIA	N/AV	N/AV	N/AV	N/AV	N/AV	N/AV	N/AV	N/AV	N/AV
UNIV. OF MANITOBA	98	20	20.4	34	11	32.4	132	31	23.5
DALHOUSIE UNIVERSITY	103	25	24.3	52	15	28.8	155	40	25.8
UNIV. OF TORONTO	569	72	12.7	221	32	14.5	790	104	13.2
U. OF WEST. ONTARIO	374	34	9.1	119	6	5.0	493	40	8.1
MCGILL UNIVERSITY	243	27	11.1	118	13	11.0	361	40	11.1
UNIV. OF MONTREAL	286	49	17.1	241	36	14.9	527	85	16.1
UNIV. OF LAVAL	183	20	10.9	182	21	11.5	365	41	11.2
NUMBER	9	9		9	9		9	9	
TOTAL	2167	293		1072	158		3239	451	
MEAN	240.78	32.56		119.11	17.56		359.89	50.11	
NUMBER OF REPEATERS								13	

\+ - FIRST-YEAR ENROLLMENT, INCLUDING REPEATERS
* - PERCENT ENROLLED. IT MUST BE UNDERSTOOD THAT THIS TABLE LISTS THE NUMBER OF APPLICATIONS RECEIVED BY EACH SCHOOL. THIS IS MUCH GREATER THAN THE NUMBER OF INDIVIDUAL APPLICANTS. SEE INTRODUCTION.
@ - EMORY AND ORAL ROBERTS UNIVERSITIES ARE DISCONTINUING THEIR DENTAL EDUCATION PROGRAMS AND ARE NO LONGER ACCEPTING ENTERING CLASSES.
N/AV - NOT AVAILABLE
NUMBER - NUMBER OF NON-ZERO ENTRIES IN CALCULATING THE MEAN

TABLE 2
DAT AND GPA AVERAGES
OF 1985-86 FIRST-YEAR STUDENTS

DENTAL SCHOOL	ACADEMIC AVERAGE MEAN	ACADEMIC AVERAGE N	PAT MEAN	PAT N	PREDENTAL SCIENCE GPA MEAN	PREDENTAL SCIENCE GPA N	PREDENTAL NON-SCIENCE GPA MEAN	PREDENTAL NON-SCIENCE GPA N	OVERALL PREDENTAL GPA MEAN	OVERALL PREDENTAL GPA N
UNIV. OF ALABAMA	4.50	56	4.11	56	3.07	56	3.36	51	3.18	56
UNIV. OF THE PACIFIC	4.21	146	5.12	146	2.67	144	3.06	144	2.83	144
U. OF CALIF.,SF	5.84	86	5.93	86	3.20	85	3.35	85	3.28	85
U. OF CALIF.,LA	6.51	88	6.35	88	3.33	89	3.49	89	3.38	89
UNIV. OF SO. CALIF.	5.03	115	5.34	115	3.08	117	3.32	117	3.17	117
LOMA LINDA UNIV.	4.49	75	5.60	75	2.94	75	3.30	75	3.10	75
UNIV. OF COLORADO	4.74	34	4.65	34	3.20	35	3.36	35	3.25	35
UNIV. OF CONNECTICUT	5.37	43	4.88	43	2.99	43	3.25	43	3.10	43
GEORGETOWN UNIV.	4.19	133	4.18	133	2.72	135	3.07	135	2.88	135
HOWARD UNIVERSITY	3.57	88	2.97	88	2.44	82	2.85	80	2.62	82
UNIV. OF FLORIDA	5.13	75	4.79	75	3.10	74	3.41	74	3.23	74
EMORY UNIVERSITY @	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--
MED. COL. OF GEORGIA	4.51	57	4.61	57	3.09	57	3.27	34	3.22	57
LOYOLA UNIVERSITY	3.60	137	4.35	137	2.52	138	3.02	131	2.74	138
NORTHWESTERN UNIV.	4.32	98	4.18	98	2.70	93	3.01	91	2.83	93
SO. ILLINOIS UNIV.	4.27	51	4.22	51	2.86	50	3.25	50	3.00	50
UNIV. OF ILLINOIS	5.03	134	4.94	134	2.95	134	3.24	134	3.06	134
INDIANA UNIVERSITY	4.20	108	4.20	108	2.89	108	3.28	108	3.06	108
UNIVERSITY OF IOWA	4.84	77	4.87	77	3.05	76	3.32	76	3.17	76
UNIV. OF KENTUCKY	3.13	46	2.91	46	3.00	45	3.32	44	3.12	45
UNIV. OF LOUISVILLE	3.39	54	3.20	54	2.95	54	3.15	35	3.05	54
LOUISIANA ST. UNIV.	4.45	60	4.07	60	2.91	60	3.27	19	3.08	60
UNIV. OF MARYLAND	4.88	102	4.91	102	2.84	102	3.22	101	2.97	102
HARVARD UNIVERSITY	5.95	20	5.60	20	3.36	21	3.55	21	3.46	21
BOSTON UNIVERSITY	3.16	56	3.41	56	2.17	57	2.87	57	2.48	57
TUFTS UNIVERSITY	4.28	112	4.17	112	2.70	121	3.11	121	2.87	121
UNIV. OF DETROIT	3.85	55	4.25	55	2.62	57	3.09	55	2.84	57
UNIV. OF MICHIGAN	5.04	113	5.23	113	3.12	113	3.37	113	3.22	113
UNIV. OF MINNESOTA	4.78	100	5.21	100	3.03	100	3.30	100	3.15	100
UNIV. OF MISSISSIPPI	4.03	33	4.09	33	2.95	33	3.29	33	3.09	33
UNIV. OF MISSOURI,KC	3.96	104	4.19	104	2.92	103	3.24	98	3.06	104
WASHINGTON UNIV.,SL	4.20	60	4.55	60	2.48	61	2.88	49	2.67	61
CREIGHTON UNIVERSITY	4.38	72	5.13	72	2.75	74	3.26	73	3.00	74
UNIV. OF NEBRASKA	4.27	55	4.84	55	3.07	56	3.35	56	3.19	56
F. DICKINSON UNIV.	3.41	74	4.30	74	2.66	74	2.98	74	2.80	74
U OF DENT NEW JERSEY	4.32	91	4.62	91	2.83	90	3.19	90	2.98	90
COLUMBIA UNIVERSITY	5.53	55	4.67	55	3.03	56	3.27	56	3.12	56
NEW YORK UNIVERSITY	4.40	135	4.40	135	2.72	138	3.08	121	2.89	140
SUNY, STONY BROOK	5.59	27	5.26	27	3.30	27	3.51	27	3.37	27
SUNY, BUFFALO	5.01	83	4.96	83	2.95	84	3.25	83	3.07	84
UNIV. OF N. CAROLINA	4.61	77	4.53	77	2.94	79	3.17	78	3.02	79
OHIO STATE UNIV.	4.60	121	4.76	121	2.93	120	3.30	119	3.07	121
CASE WESTERN UNIV.	3.99	82	3.96	82	2.57	86	2.95	77	2.73	86
UNIV. OF OKLAHOMA	4.15	53	4.57	53	3.00	54	3.45	54	3.18	54
ORAL ROBERTS UNIV. @	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--
OREGON HLTH SCI. U.	4.78	63	4.62	63	3.02	63	3.28	30	3.10	63
TEMPLE UNIVERSITY	3.93	139	4.42	139	2.54	138	2.98	138	2.72	138
U. OF PENNSYLVANIA	5.38	86	4.87	86	3.12	88	3.36	85	3.22	88
UNIV. OF PITTSBURGH	4.34	97	4.48	97	2.81	97	3.24	97	2.99	97
MED. U OF S CAROLINA	3.63	49	3.90	49	2.56	48	2.70	21	2.75	48
MEHARRY MED. COLLEGE	2.31	54	2.11	54	2.43	52	2.74	52	2.58	52
UNIV. OF TENNESSEE	4.09	87	4.20	87	2.97	90	3.16	29	3.09	90
BAYLOR COL. OF DENT.	4.51	108	4.86	108	3.04	109	3.43	24	3.15	109
U. OF TEXAS, HOUSTON	3.67	93	3.98	93	2.74	88	2.84	8	2.85	88
UNIV. OF TEXAS,SA	4.34	103	4.73	103	3.04	104	3.31	19	3.15	104
VIRGINIA COMM. UNIV.	4.42	88	4.43	88	2.86	87	3.13	86	2.96	87
U. OF WASH., SEATTLE	5.63	51	5.63	51	3.20	52	3.42	52	3.30	52
WEST VIRGINIA UNIV.	4.13	39	3.92	39	2.87	39	3.21	39	3.00	39
MARQUETTE UNIVERSITY	3.61	121	3.93	121	2.58	123	2.91	116	2.73	123
U. OF PUERTO RICO	4.08	61	4.56	61	3.25	65	3.53	65	3.37	65
OVERALL MEAN / N	4.41	4680	4.55	4680	2.86	4699	3.19	4167	3.00	4703

@ - EMORY AND ORAL ROBERTS UNIVERSITIES ARE DISCONTINUING THEIR DENTAL EDUCATION PROGRAMS AND ARE NO LONGER ACCEPTING ENTERING CLASSES.

N - NUMBER OF NON-ZERO ENTRIES USED TO CALCULATE THE MEAN.
NOTE: N - NUMBER OF INDIVIDUALS MAY NOT CORRESPOND TO FIRST-YEAR ENROLLMENT DUE TO MISSING DATA.

TABLE 3
DAT SCORES USED AS ADMISSION CRITERIA, 1985-86

DENTAL SCHOOL	ACADEMIC AVERAGE	PAT	SCIENCE	QUANT+	READING COMP.	BIOLOGY	GENERAL CHEMISTRY	ORGANIC CHEMISTRY++
UNIV. OF ALABAMA	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X
UNIV. OF THE PACIFIC	X	X	X					
U. OF CALIF.,SF	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X
U. OF CALIF.,LA	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X
UNIV. OF SO. CALIF.	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X
LOMA LINDA UNIV.	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X
UNIV. OF COLORADO	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X
UNIV. OF CONNECTICUT	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X
GEORGETOWN UNIV.	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X
HOWARD UNIVERSITY	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X
UNIV. OF FLORIDA	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X
EMORY UNIVERSITY @	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
MED. COL. OF GEORGIA	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X
LOYOLA UNIVERSITY	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X
NORTHWESTERN UNIV.	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X
SO. ILLINOIS UNIV.	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X
UNIV. OF ILLINOIS	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X
INDIANA UNIVERSITY	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X
UNIVERSITY OF IOWA	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X
UNIV. OF KENTUCKY	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X
UNIV. OF LOUISVILLE	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X
LOUISIANA ST. UNIV.	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X
UNIV. OF MARYLAND	X	X			X	X	X	X
HARVARD UNIVERSITY	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X
BOSTON UNIVERSITY	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X
TUFTS UNIVERSITY	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X
UNIV. OF DETROIT	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X
UNIV. OF MICHIGAN	X	X						
UNIV. OF MINNESOTA	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X
UNIV. OF MISSISSIPPI	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X
UNIV. OF MISSOURI,KC	X	X	X			X	X	X
WASHINGTON UNIV.,SL	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X
CREIGHTON UNIVERSITY	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X
UNIV. OF NEBRASKA	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X
F. DICKINSON UNIV.	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X
U OF DENT NEW JERSEY	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X
COLUMBIA UNIVERSITY	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X
NEW YORK UNIVERSITY	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X
SUNY, STONY BROOK	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X
SUNY, BUFFALO	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X
UNIV. OF N. CAROLINA	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X
OHIO STATE UNIV.	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X
CASE WESTERN UNIV.	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X
UNIV. OF OKLAHOMA	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X
ORAL ROBERTS UNIV. @	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
OREGON HLTH SCI. U.	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X
TEMPLE UNIVERSITY	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X
U. OF PENNSYLVANIA	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X
UNIV. OF PITTSBURGH	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X
MED. U OF S CAROLINA	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X
MEHARRY MED. COLLEGE	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X
UNIV. OF TENNESSEE	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X
BAYLOR COL. OF DENT.	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X
U. OF TEXAS, HOUSTON	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X
UNIV. OF TEXAS,SA	X	X						
VIRGINIA COMM. UNIV.	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X
U. OF WASH., SEATTLE	X	X						
WEST VIRGINIA UNIV.	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X
MARQUETTE UNIVERSITY	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X
U. OF PUERTO RICO	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X
TOTAL	58	58	54	52	53	54	54	54
U. OF SASKATCHEWAN		X	X	X	X			
UNIV. OF ALBERTA		X		X	X			
U. OF BRIT. COLUMBIA	N/AV	N/AV	N/AV	N/AV	N/AV	N/AV	N/AV	
UNIV. OF MANITOBA	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	
DALHOUSIE UNIVERSITY	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	
UNIV. OF TORONTO		X			X			
U. OF WEST. ONTARIO		X		X				
MCGILL UNIVERSITY	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	
UNIV. OF MONTREAL	X							
UNIV. OF LAVAL		X						
TOTAL	4	8	4	6	6	3	3	

@ - EMORY AND ORAL ROBERTS UNIVERSITIES ARE DISCONTINUING THEIR DENTAL EDUCATION PROGRAMS AND ARE NO LONGER ACCEPTING ENTERING CLASSES.
\+ - FOR THE CANADIAN DAT, THIS REFERS TO THE CHALK CARVING SCALE.
++ - THE CANADIAN DAT DOES NOT INCLUDE AN ORGANIC CHEMISTRY SUBTEST.
N/AV - NOT AVAILABLE

TABLE 4
GRADES, ETC. USED AS ADMISSIONS CRITERIA, 1985-86

DENTAL SCHOOL	SCIENCE GPA	NON-SCIENCE GPA	GENERAL GPA	INTERVIEW	RECOMMENDATIONS	MANUAL DEX. TEST	REQUIRED YEARS OF PRE-DENT EDUCATION
UNIV. OF ALABAMA	X	X	X	X	X		3 YEARS
UNIV. OF THE PACIFIC	X		X	X			3 YEARS
U. OF CALIF.,SF	X	X	X	X	X	X	3 YEARS
U. OF CALIF.,LA	X	X	X	X	X		3 YEARS
UNIV. OF SO. CALIF.	X	X	X	X	X	X	2 YEARS
LOMA LINDA UNIV.	X	X	X	X	X	X	2 YEARS
UNIV. OF COLORADO	X	X	X	X	X	X	3 YEARS
UNIV. OF CONNECTICUT	X	X	X	X	X		3 YEARS
GEORGETOWN UNIV.	X	X	X	X	X	X	2 YEARS
HOWARD UNIVERSITY	X	X	X		X		3 YEARS
UNIV. OF FLORIDA	X	X	X	X	X		2 YEARS
EMORY UNIVERSITY @	-	-	-	-	-	-	---
MED. COL. OF GEORGIA	X	X	X	X	X		2 YEARS
LOYOLA UNIVERSITY	X	X	X	X	X		3 YEARS
NORTHWESTERN UNIV.	X	X	X		X		2 YEARS
SO. ILLINOIS UNIV.	X	X	X	X	X		3 YEARS
UNIV. OF ILLINOIS	X	X	X		X		3 YEARS
INDIANA UNIVERSITY	X	X	X	X	X		3 YEARS
UNIVERSITY OF IOWA	X	X	X	X	X		3 YEARS
UNIV. OF KENTUCKY	X	X	X	X	X		2 YEARS
UNIV. OF LOUISVILLE	X		X	X	X		2 YEARS
LOUISIANA ST. UNIV.	X	X	X	X	X	X	3 YEARS
UNIV. OF MARYLAND	X		X	X	X		2 YEARS
HARVARD UNIVERSITY	X	X	X	X	X		3 YEARS
BOSTON UNIVERSITY	X	X	X	X	X		3 YEARS
TUFTS UNIVERSITY	X	X	X	X	X		3 YEARS
UNIV. OF DETROIT	X	X	X	X	X		2 YEARS
UNIV. OF MICHIGAN	X		X	X	X	X	2 YEARS
UNIV. OF MINNESOTA	X	X	X		X		3 YEARS
UNIV. OF MISSISSIPPI	X	X	X	X	X	X	3 YEARS
UNIV. OF MISSOURI,KC	X	X	X	X	X		2 YEARS
WASHINGTON UNIV.,SL	X	X	X	X	X		2 YEARS
CREIGHTON UNIVERSITY	X	X	X	X	X		2 YEARS
UNIV. OF NEBRASKA	X	X	X	X	X		3 YEARS
F. DICKINSON UNIV.	X	X	X	X	X		2 YEARS
U OF DENT NEW JERSEY	X		X	X	X	X	2 YEARS
COLUMBIA UNIVERSITY	X	X	X	X	X	X	3 YEARS
NEW YORK UNIVERSITY	X	X	X	X	X	X	3 YEARS
SUNY, STONY BROOK	X	X	X	X	X	X	2 YEARS
SUNY, BUFFALO	X		X	X	X		3 YEARS
UNIV. OF N. CAROLINA	X	X	X	X	X		3 YEARS
OHIO STATE UNIV.	X	X	X	X	X		2 YEARS
CASE WESTERN UNIV.	X	X	X	X	X	X	2 YEARS
UNIV. OF OKLAHOMA	X	X	X	X	X		2 YEARS
ORAL ROBERTS UNIV. @	-	-	-	-	-	-	---
OREGON HLTH SCI. U.	X	X	X		X		2 YEARS
TEMPLE UNIVERSITY	X	X	X				2 YEARS
U. OF PENNSYLVANIA	X	X	X	X	X	X	3 YEARS
UNIV. OF PITTSBURGH	X	X	X	X	X	X	3 YEARS
MED. U OF S CAROLINA	X		X	X	X		3 YEARS
MEHARRY MED. COLLEGE	X	X	X	X	X	X	3 YEARS
UNIV. OF TENNESSEE	X	X	X	X	X		3 YEARS
BAYLOR COL. OF DENT.	X		X	X	X	X	3 YEARS
U. OF TEXAS, HOUSTON	X		X	X	X		2 YEARS
UNIV. OF TEXAS,SA	X		X	X	X		60 SEM HRS.
VIRGINIA COMM. UNIV.	X	X	X	X	X		3 YEARS
U. OF WASH., SEATTLE	X			X	X	X	3 YEARS
WEST VIRGINIA UNIV.	X	X	X	X	X	X	3 YEARS
MARQUETTE UNIVERSITY	X	X	X	X	X	X	3 YEARS
U. OF PUERTO RICO	X	X	X	X	X		2 YEARS
TOTAL	58	47	57	52	56	20	
U. OF SASKATCHEWAN	X		X	X	X		1 YEAR
UNIV. OF ALBERTA	X		X	X			2 YEARS
U. OF BRIT. COLUMBIA	N/AV	N/AV	N/AV	N/AV	N/AV	N/AV	N/AV
UNIV. OF MANITOBA	X	X	X	X		X	2 YEARS
DALHOUSIE UNIVERSITY	X	X	X	X	X	X	2 YEARS
UNIV. OF TORONTO	X	X	X				1 YEAR
U. OF WEST. ONTARIO	X		X		X	X	3 YEARS
MCGILL UNIVERSITY	X		X	X	X	X	2 YEARS
UNIV. OF MONTREAL	X						2 YEARS
UNIV. OF LAVAL	X		X				2 YEARS
TOTAL	9	3	8	5	4	4	

@ - EMORY AND ORAL ROBERTS UNIVERSITIES ARE DISCONTINUING THEIR DENTAL EDUCATION PROGRAMS AND ARE NO LONGER ACCEPTING ENTERING CLASSES.
N/AV - NOT AVAILABLE

TABLE 5
DAT SCORES RANKED BY IMPORTANCE AS ADMISSION CRITERIA *, 1985-86

DENTAL SCHOOL	ACADEMIC AVERAGE	PAT	SCIENCE	QUANT+	READING COMP.	BIOLOGY	GENERAL CHEMISTRY	ORGANIC CHEMISTRY++
UNIV. OF ALABAMA	8	6	6	6	8	8	6	6
UNIV. OF THE PACIFIC	8	8	8					
U. OF CALIF.,SF	10	8	9	3	7	8	4	5
U. OF CALIF.,LA	10	8	10	5	5	5	5	5
UNIV. OF SO. CALIF.	8	8	9	5	2	5	5	5
LOMA LINDA UNIV.	10	10	10	9	8	10	10	10
UNIV. OF COLORADO	9	10	10	7	7	7	8	5
UNIV. OF CONNECTICUT	10	1	10	10	10	10	10	10
GEORGETOWN UNIV.	8	8	5	5	5	5	5	5
HOWARD UNIVERSITY	10	9	8	7	9	6	6	6
UNIV. OF FLORIDA	10	10	6	3	7	7	6	7
EMORY UNIVERSITY @	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
MED. COL. OF GEORGIA								
LOYOLA UNIVERSITY	10	9	8	5	5	9	9	9
NORTHWESTERN UNIV.	9	9	9	9	9	9	9	9
SO. ILLINOIS UNIV.								
UNIV. OF ILLINOIS	10	9	10	10	10	10	10	10
INDIANA UNIVERSITY	10	9	8	5	6	7	7	7
UNIVERSITY OF IOWA								
UNIV. OF KENTUCKY	7	6	7	7	7	7	7	7
UNIV. OF LOUISVILLE	6	4	5	5	5	5	5	5
LOUISIANA ST. UNIV.	5	3	8	7	7	8	8	8
UNIV. OF MARYLAND	10	10			5	5	5	5
HARVARD UNIVERSITY	7	6	7	6	6	7	7	7
BOSTON UNIVERSITY	10	10	9	7	7	7	8	8
TUFTS UNIVERSITY	10	8	10	6	6	6	6	6
UNIV. OF DETROIT	10	8	9	7	7	7	7	7
UNIV. OF MICHIGAN	9	8						
UNIV. OF MINNESOTA	10	10	10	9	9	9	9	9
UNIV. OF MISSISSIPPI								
UNIV. OF MISSOURI,KC	7	7	7			7	7	7
WASHINGTON UNIV.,SL	5	10	10	3	4	10	10	10
CREIGHTON UNIVERSITY	2	3	10	5	5	7	8	9
UNIV. OF NEBRASKA	10	10	8	6	7	10	9	10
F. DICKINSON UNIV.	10	9	5	3	5	5	5	5
U OF DENT NEW JERSEY	8	8	8	8	8	8	8	8
COLUMBIA UNIVERSITY	9	7	7	5	8	7	7	7
NEW YORK UNIVERSITY	10	7	10	7	7	8	8	8
SUNY, STONY BROOK	9	5	10	8	5	7	5	5
SUNY, BUFFALO	8	7	3	1	4	1	1	2
UNIV. OF N. CAROLINA	8	8	7	7	7	5	5	5
OHIO STATE UNIV.	10	8	8	5	7	5	5	5
CASE WESTERN UNIV.	7	8	8	5	5	8	8	8
UNIV. OF OKLAHOMA	8	8	7	7	7	6	6	8
ORAL ROBERTS UNIV. @	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
OREGON HLTH SCI. U.	5	3	8	5	6	5	5	5
TEMPLE UNIVERSITY	10	10	9	8	9	7	7	7
U. OF PENNSYLVANIA	10	7	10	5	10	5	5	7
UNIV. OF PITTSBURGH	10	8	10	4	2	6	6	6
MED. U OF S CAROLINA	10	10	5	5	5	5	5	5
MEHARRY MED. COLLEGE	10	10	10	7	9	8	8	5
UNIV. OF TENNESSEE	10	10	10	7	10	10	10	10
BAYLOR COL. OF DENT.	8	9	5	5	8	8	7	8
U. OF TEXAS, HOUSTON	8	7	8	5	8	5	5	5
UNIV. OF TEXAS,SA	10	10						
VIRGINIA COMM. UNIV.	7	7	7	5	5	5	5	5
U. OF WASH., SEATTLE	10	6						
WEST VIRGINIA UNIV.	10	10	9	8	9	9	8	9
MARQUETTE UNIVERSITY	10	10	5	5	6	5	4	6
U. OF PUERTO RICO	10	10	5	5	5	5	5	5
NUMBER	54	54	50	48	49	50	50	50
MEDIAN	10	8	8	6	7	7	6	7
U. OF SASKATCHEWAN		4	4	4	4			
UNIV. OF ALBERTA		9		10	9			
U. OF BRIT. COLUMBIA	N/AV	N/AV	N/AV	N/AV	N/AV	N/AV	N/AV	
UNIV. OF MANITOBA	7	7	3	3	3	3	3	
DALHOUSIE UNIVERSITY	7	6	5	4	5	4	4	
UNIV. OF TORONTO		5			1			
U. OF WEST. ONTARIO		9		9				
MCGILL UNIVERSITY	10	7	7	9	5	7	7	
UNIV. OF MONTREAL	10							
UNIV. OF LAVAL		8						
NUMBER	4	8	4	6	6	3	3	
MEDIAN	9	7	5	7	5	4	4	

* - SCALE FOR RANK OF IMPORTANCE: 10=MOST, 1=LEAST
@ - EMORY AND ORAL ROBERTS UNIVERSITIES ARE DISCONTINUING THEIR DENTAL EDUCATION PROGRAMS AND ARE NO LONGER ACCEPTING ENTERING CLASSES.
\+ - FOR THE CANADIAN DAT, THIS REFERS TO THE CHALK CARVING SCALE.
++ - THE CANADIAN DAT DOES NOT INCLUDE AN ORGANIC CHEMISTRY SUBTEST.
N/AV - NOT AVAILABLE
NUMBER - NUMBER OF NON-ZERO ENTRIES USED IN CALCULATING THE MEDIAN

TABLE 6
GRADES, ETC. RANKED BY IMPORTANCE AS ADMISSION CRITERIA *, 1985-86

DENTAL SCHOOL	SCIENCE GPA	NON-SCIENCE GPA	GENERAL GPA	INTERVIEW	RECOMMENDATIONS	MANUAL DEX. TEST
UNIV. OF ALABAMA	10	6	9	10	8	
UNIV. OF THE PACIFIC	9		7	4		
U. OF CALIF.,SF	9	8	10	7	6	5
U. OF CALIF.,LA	10	5	8	1	2	
UNIV. OF SO. CALIF.	7	7	6	5	4	6
LOMA LINDA UNIV.	10	9	9	10	8	9
UNIV. OF COLORADO	10	7	8	10	10	10
UNIV. OF CONNECTICUT	10	5	10	10	7	
GEORGETOWN UNIV.	8	5	8	8	8	8
HOWARD UNIVERSITY	8	7	10		8	
UNIV. OF FLORIDA	8	7	10	10	7	
EMORY UNIVERSITY @	-	-	-	-	-	-
MED. COL. OF GEORGIA						
LOYOLA UNIVERSITY	10	9	10	5	8	
NORTHWESTERN UNIV.	10	10	10		7	
SO. ILLINOIS UNIV.						
UNIV. OF ILLINOIS	10	9	9		9	
INDIANA UNIVERSITY	10	8	9	10	9	
UNIVERSITY OF IOWA						
UNIV. OF KENTUCKY	10	10	10	8	6	
UNIV. OF LOUISVILLE	9		7	8	5	
LOUISIANA ST. UNIV.	8	7	7	6	5	6
UNIV. OF MARYLAND	10		10	10	10	
HARVARD UNIVERSITY	9	8	10	8	7	
BOSTON UNIVERSITY	10	10	10	10	9	
TUFTS UNIVERSITY	9	7	10	10	8	
UNIV. OF DETROIT	10	9	10	7	8	
UNIV. OF MICHIGAN	5		10	6	7	4
UNIV. OF MINNESOTA	10	7	10		8	
UNIV. OF MISSISSIPPI						
UNIV. OF MISSOURI,KC	10	7	10	8	7	
WASHINGTON UNIV.,SL	10	8	9	9	8	
CREIGHTON UNIVERSITY	4	5	1	6	6	
UNIV. OF NEBRASKA	10	8	10	10	3	
F. DICKINSON UNIV.	10	5	5	10	10	
U OF DENT NEW JERSEY	10		8	10	8	9
COLUMBIA UNIVERSITY	9	7	9	9	9	8
NEW YORK UNIVERSITY	10	6	8	10	8	7
SUNY, STONY BROOK	10	8	9	10	8	5
SUNY, BUFFALO	9		10	6	5	
UNIV. OF N. CAROLINA	9	9	9	9	6	
OHIO STATE UNIV.	10	5	4	10	7	
CASE WESTERN UNIV.	8	6	6	10	6	8
UNIV. OF OKLAHOMA	10	8	10	9	7	
ORAL ROBERTS UNIV. @	-	-	-	-	-	-
OREGON HLTH SCI. U.	10	7	9		5	
TEMPLE UNIVERSITY	10	5	10			
U. OF PENNSYLVANIA	10	5	8	10	10	8
UNIV. OF PITTSBURGH	10	7	9	10	10	10
MED. U OF S CAROLINA	10		10	10	5	
MEHARRY MED. COLLEGE	10	8	10	9	8	8
UNIV. OF TENNESSEE	10	7	7	10	3	
BAYLOR COL. OF DENT.	10		10	10	5	10
U. OF TEXAS, HOUSTON	9		9	8	5	
UNIV. OF TEXAS,SA	10		10	6	3	
VIRGINIA COMM. UNIV.	7	4	7	7	4	
U. OF WASH., SEATTLE	10			8	8	8
WEST VIRGINIA UNIV.	10	9	10	10	8	10
MARQUETTE UNIVERSITY	10	5	10	3	2	5
U. OF PUERTO RICO	10	1	10	4	3	
NUMBER	54	43	53	48	52	19
MEDIAN	10	7	9	9	7	8
U. OF SASKATCHEWAN	8		8	6	2	
UNIV. OF ALBERTA	9		10	10		
U. OF BRIT. COLUMBIA	N/AV	N/AV	N/AV	N/AV	N/AV	N/AV
UNIV. OF MANITOBA	7	4	7	7		7
DALHOUSIE UNIVERSITY	9	8	10	9	8	9
UNIV. OF TORONTO	10	10	10			
U. OF WEST. ONTARIO	5		10		2	9
MCGILL UNIVERSITY	8		9	7	4	9
UNIV. OF MONTREAL	10					
UNIV. OF LAVAL	10		10			
NUMBER	9	3	8	5	4	4
MEDIAN	9	8	10	7	3	9

* - SCALE FOR RANK OF IMPORTANCE: 10=MOST, 1=LEAST
@ - EMORY AND ORAL ROBERTS UNIVERSITIES ARE DISCONTINUING THEIR DENTAL EDUCATION PROGRAMS AND ARE NO LONGER ACCEPTING ENTERING CLASSES.
N/AV - NOT AVAILABLE
NUMBER - NUMBER OF NON-ZERO ENTRIES USED IN CALCULATING THE MEDIAN

TABLE 7
ADVANCED PLACEMENT FOR TRANSFER STUDENTS, 1985-86

DENTAL SCHOOL	ADV. PLACEMENT FOR TRANSFER STUDENTS SPECIAL STANDING	2ND YR	3RD YR	4TH YR	CERTAIN COURSES	ENTIRE TERM
UNIV. OF ALABAMA	YES	YES	YES	NO	YES	YES
UNIV. OF THE PACIFIC	NO	YES	NO	NO	YES	NO
U. OF CALIF.,SF	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO
U. OF CALIF.,LA	NO	YES	NO	NO	YES	NO
UNIV. OF SO. CALIF.	YES	YES	NO	NO	YES	YES
LOMA LINDA UNIV.	NO	YES	YES	NO	YES	YES
UNIV. OF COLORADO	YES	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO
UNIV. OF CONNECTICUT	NO	NO	YES	NO	YES	NO
GEORGETOWN UNIV.	NO	YES	NO	NO	NO	NO
HOWARD UNIVERSITY	NO	YES	NO	NO	YES	YES
UNIV. OF FLORIDA	NO	NO	NO	NO	YES	YES
EMORY UNIVERSITY @	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO
MED. COL. OF GEORGIA	NO	NO	NO	NO	YES	NO
LOYOLA UNIVERSITY	NO	YES	YES	NO	NO	NO
NORTHWESTERN UNIV.	YES	YES	YES	NO	NO	YES
SO. ILLINOIS UNIV.	YES	YES	YES	NO	YES	NO
UNIV. OF ILLINOIS	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO
INDIANA UNIVERSITY	YES	YES	YES	YES	YES	YES
UNIVERSITY OF IOWA	YES	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO
UNIV. OF KENTUCKY	NO	YES	YES	NO	YES	YES
UNIV. OF LOUISVILLE	YES	YES	YES	YES	YES	NO
LOUISIANA ST. UNIV.	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO
UNIV. OF MARYLAND	YES	YES	YES	NO	YES	YES
HARVARD UNIVERSITY	YES	YES	NO	NO	YES	YES
BOSTON UNIVERSITY	YES	YES	YES	NO	YES	YES
TUFTS UNIVERSITY	NO	NO	YES	NO	YES	YES
UNIV. OF DETROIT	YES	YES	NO	NO	NO	NO
UNIV. OF MICHIGAN	YES	YES	NO	NO	YES	NO
UNIV. OF MINNESOTA	YES	YES	NO	NO	YES	NO
UNIV. OF MISSISSIPPI	NO	YES	NO	NO	YES	NO
UNIV. OF MISSOURI,KC	YES	YES	YES	NO	YES	YES
WASHINGTON UNIV.,SL	YES	YES	NO	NO	NO	NO
CREIGHTON UNIVERSITY	NO	YES	NO	NO	YES	YES
UNIV. OF NEBRASKA	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO
F. DICKINSON UNIV.	NO	YES	YES	YES	YES	NO
U OF DENT NEW JERSEY	YES	YES	YES	NO	YES	NO
COLUMBIA UNIVERSITY	YES	NO	YES	NO	YES	YES
NEW YORK UNIVERSITY	NO	NO	NO	NO	YES	NO
SUNY, STONY BROOK	YES	NO	NO	NO	YES	NO
SUNY, BUFFALO	YES	YES	NO	NO	YES	YES
UNIV. OF N. CAROLINA	YES	NO	NO	NO	YES	NO
OHIO STATE UNIV.	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO
CASE WESTERN UNIV.	NO	YES	YES	NO	YES	YES
UNIV. OF OKLAHOMA	YES	NO	NO	NO	NO	YES
ORAL ROBERTS UNIV. @	N/AP	N/AP	N/AP	N/AP	N/AP	N/AP
OREGON HLTH SCI. U.	NO	YES	YES	NO	NO	NO
TEMPLE UNIVERSITY	YES	YES	NO	NO	YES	NO
U. OF PENNSYLVANIA	YES	NO	YES	NO	YES	NO
UNIV. OF PITTSBURGH	YES	NO	YES	NO	NO	NO
MED. U OF S CAROLINA	YES	YES	YES	NO	YES	YES
MEHARRY MED. COLLEGE	YES	YES	YES	NO	YES	YES
UNIV. OF TENNESSEE	YES	YES	YES	YES	YES	YES
BAYLOR COL. OF DENT.	YES	YES	YES	NO	YES	NO
U. OF TEXAS, HOUSTON	NO	NO	YES	NO	YES	YES
UNIV. OF TEXAS,SA	NO	YES	YES	NO	NO	YES
VIRGINIA COMM. UNIV.	YES	YES	NO	NO	YES	NO
U. OF WASH., SEATTLE	YES	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO
WEST VIRGINIA UNIV.	NO	YES	NO	NO	YES	NO
MARQUETTE UNIVERSITY	YES	YES	NO	NO	YES	YES
U. OF PUERTO RICO	YES	YES	NO	NO	YES	NO
U. OF SASKATCHEWAN	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO
UNIV. OF ALBERTA	YES	YES	YES	YES	NO	NO
U. OF BRIT. COLUMBIA	N/AV	N/AV	N/AV	N/AV	N/AV	N/AV
UNIV. OF MANITOBA	YES	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO
DALHOUSIE UNIVERSITY	YES	YES	YES	YES	YES	NO
UNIV. OF TORONTO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO
U. OF WEST. ONTARIO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO
MCGILL UNIVERSITY	YES	NO	YES	NO	NO	YES
UNIV. OF MONTREAL	YES	YES	NO	NO	NO	NO
UNIV. OF LAVAL	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO

@ - EMORY AND ORAL ROBERTS UNIVERSITIES ARE DISCONTINUING THEIR DENTAL EDUCATION PROGRAMS AND ARE NO LONGER ACCEPTING ENTERING CLASSES.
N/AV - NOT AVAILABLE
N/AP - NOT APPLICABLE

TABLE 8
FIRST-YEAR TUITION AND ANNUAL RELATED EDUCATIONAL EXPENSES
IN DENTAL SCHOOLS IN THE UNITED STATES AND CANADA, 1985-86

DENTAL SCHOOL	FIRST-YEAR TUITION			OTHER EDUCATIONAL COSTS$			
	RESIDENT	NON-RESIDENT	GENERAL FEES FIRST YEAR	1ST YEAR	2ND YEAR	3RD YEAR	4TH YEAR
UNIV. OF ALABAMA	$ 1,800	$ 3,000	$ 601	$ 4,163	$ 3,346	$ 1,876	$ 1,580
UNIV. OF THE PACIFIC *	21,400	21,400	428	6,437	1,513	N/AP	970
U. OF CALIF.,SF	--	3,816	1,437	5,800	5,437	3,037	2,237
U. OF CALIF.,LA	--	3,564	1,344	4,698	7,637	5,041	4,425
UNIV. OF SO. CALIF.	16,362	16,362	236	4,300	4,536	411	245
LOMA LINDA UNIV.	14,125	14,125	135	4,537	2,638	1,330	440
UNIV. OF COLORADO	4,937	14,811	494	3,975	2,967	1,240	971
UNIV. OF CONNECTICUT	3,800	8,450	1,900	1,425	4,125	2,450	3,515
GEORGETOWN UNIV.	14,300	14,300	--	4,418	3,914	1,850	1,233
HOWARD UNIVERSITY	4,300	4,300	284	4,746	3,718	777	544
UNIV. OF FLORIDA	3,235	7,494	--	2,545	3,295	1,075	630
EMORY UNIVERSITY @	--	--	--	--	3,656	994	80
MED. COL. OF GEORGIA	3,054	9,162	171	5,053	3,394	1,268	1,165
LOYOLA UNIVERSITY	10,530	10,530	50	3,765	2,938	633	160
NORTHWESTERN UNIV.	13,830	13,830	--	2,330	2,525	1,380	1,045
SO. ILLINOIS UNIV.	1,941	5,823	242	3,830	2,173	545	369
UNIV. OF ILLINOIS	2,844	8,532	708	4,278	3,538	2,406	931
INDIANA UNIVERSITY	3,700	7,800	--	2,169	2,407	854	520
UNIVERSITY OF IOWA	2,962	7,394	--	3,510	2,565	1,775	133
UNIV. OF KENTUCKY	2,877	7,247	71	2,895	2,650	1,193	777
UNIV. OF LOUISVILLE	3,014	7,384	--	3,640	2,855	1,135	385
LOUISIANA ST. UNIV.	2,200	5,250	--	5,462	3,165	2,157	1,060
UNIV. OF MARYLAND	4,509	10,173	189	3,519	2,983	1,521	848
HARVARD UNIVERSITY **	13,100	13,100	--	1,940	4,440	3,535	1,725
BOSTON UNIVERSITY	17,500	17,500	--	2,554	5,354	1,704	1,154
TUFTS UNIVERSITY	14,830	14,830	885	3,990	3,341	1,209	1,220
UNIV. OF DETROIT	9,990	9,990	195	4,180	2,775	404	440
UNIV. OF MICHIGAN	5,676	10,732	50	3,985	2,353	1,650	595
UNIV. OF MINNESOTA	4,614	9,228	273	1,527	2,102	1,288	1,184
UNIV. OF MISSISSIPPI	4,000	10,000	127	2,947	2,355	1,894	2,074
UNIV. OF MISSOURI,KC	3,998	8,288	83	3,894	1,992	787	660
WASHINGTON UNIV.,SL	14,500	14,500	83	4,237	2,192	1,198	917
CREIGHTON UNIVERSITY	9,586	9,586	--	2,183	3,382	225	220
UNIV. OF NEBRASKA	3,440	7,573	238	2,458	2,694	2,694	2,657
F. DICKINSON UNIV.	13,052	14,552	186	3,094	4,397	1,004	580
U OF DENT NEW JERSEY	7,175	8,965	250	2,853	1,238	534	534
COLUMBIA UNIVERSITY	13,288	13,288	80	2,550	2,570	2,370	2,370
NEW YORK UNIVERSITY	15,683	15,683	--	5,508	3,278	583	135
SUNY, STONY BROOK	5,550	8,300	50	1,395	1,280	1,040	1,612
SUNY, BUFFALO	5,550	8,300	95	2,448	4,315	1,284	830
UNIV. OF N. CAROLINA	1,637	4,196	567	4,310	2,410	977	642
OHIO STATE UNIV.	3,711	10,953	--	4,805	2,683	1,574	800
CASE WESTERN UNIV.	12,240	12,240	136	4,262	3,582	786	416
UNIV. OF OKLAHOMA	2,296	5,752	102	4,680	3,297	1,282	1,042
ORAL ROBERTS UNIV. @	--	--	--	--	--	--	872
OREGON HLTH SCI. U.	3,054	7,245	216	4,183	4,099	875	641
TEMPLE UNIVERSITY	8,612	13,902	55	4,464	2,965	450	175
U. OF PENNSYLVANIA	16,320	16,320	504	5,750	2,954	1,684	1,604
UNIV. OF PITTSBURGH	10,250	15,410	12	5,237	2,435	512	392
MED. U OF S CAROLINA	2,688	5,375	--	2,741	2,601	250	150
MEHARRY MED. COLLEGE	10,500	10,500	639	1,887	7,436	1,707	835
UNIV. OF TENNESSEE	3,108	5,892	75	3,500	4,005	1,015	575
BAYLOR COL. OF DENT.	900	3,600	25	4,275	5,665	336	207
U. OF TEXAS, HOUSTON	900	3,600	54	3,933	2,317	1,697	1,172
UNIV. OF TEXAS,SA	900	3,600	212	4,229	3,965	698	382
VIRGINIA COMM. UNIV.	4,500	9,000	312	2,987	3,144	1,180	612
U. OF WASH., SEATTLE	3,738	9,510	--	4,858	4,868	1,545	1,549
WEST VIRGINIA UNIV.	2,100	5,475	490	7,870	2,210	595	430
MARQUETTE UNIVERSITY	9,600	15,100	--	3,943	4,540	1,447	--
U. OF PUERTO RICO	2,500	8,000	--	4,570	3,870	200	100
NUMBER	56	56	42	58	59	58	59
MEAN *	$ 7,085	$ 9,703	$ 338	$ 3,819	$ 3,340	$ 1,329	$ 944
U. OF SASKATCHEWAN ***	1,500	N/AP	59	2,858	1,717	1,617	817
UNIV. OF ALBERTA	1,278	--	74	4,064	4,013	738	643
U. OF BRIT. COLUMBIA	N/AV	N/AV	N/AV	N/AV	N/AV	N/AV	N/AV
UNIV. OF MANITOBA	1,662	1,662	54	3,809	4,357	904	254
DALHOUSIE UNIVERSITY	2,074	3,074	--	3,236	3,700	997	650
UNIV. OF TORONTO	1,545	7,470	104	2,702	2,445	902	604
U. OF WEST. ONTARIO	1,546	8,468	138	4,150	4,458	2,271	398
MCGILL UNIVERSITY	570	5,800	171	2,555	3,296	1,821	1,071
UNIV. OF MONTREAL	640	N/AP	--	3,165	2,750	1,548	135
UNIV. OF LAVAL	696	N/AP	--	2,850	3,550	850	150
NUMBER	9	5	6	9	9	9	9
MEAN *	$ 1,279	$ 4,894	$ 100	$ 3,265	$ 3,365	$ 1,294	$ 524

$ - INCLUDES INSTRUMENTS, TEXTBOOKS AND OTHER FEES EXCLUSIVE OF LIVING COSTS. 1ST YEAR DOES NOT INCLUDE GENERAL FEES.
@ - EMORY AND ORAL ROBERTS UNIVERSITIES ARE DISCONTINUING THEIR DENTAL EDUCATION PROGRAMS AND ARE NO LONGER ACCEPTING ENTERING CLASSES.
* - U OF THE PACIFIC HAS A 4 ACADEMIC YEAR, 3 CALENDAR YEAR PROGRAM.
** - HARVARD UNIV. HAS A 5 ACADEMIC YEAR, 5 CALENDAR YEAR PROGRAM.
*** - U OF SASKATCHEWAN HAS A 5 ACADEMIC YEAR, 3 CALENDAR YEAR PROGRAM.
N/AV - NOT AVAILABLE
N/AP - NOT APPLICABLE
NUMBER - NUMBER OF NON-ZERO ENTRIES USED TO CALCULATE THE MEAN

TABLE 9
DENTAL SCHOOLS OFFERING COMBINED PREDENTAL-
DENTAL AND DDS-OTHER DEGREE PROGRAMS, 1985-86

DENTAL SCHOOL	DDS-PHD PROGRAM	DDS-MS PROGRAM	DDS-MPH PROGRAM	DDS-MD PROGRAM	OTHER PROGRAM	PREDENTAL-DENTAL PROGRAM
UNIV. OF ALABAMA	YES	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO
UNIV. OF THE PACIFIC	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO
U. OF CALIF.,SF	YES	YES	YES	YES	NO	NO
U. OF CALIF.,LA	NO	YES	NO	NO	NO	NO
UNIV. OF SO. CALIF.	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	YES
LOMA LINDA UNIV.	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO
UNIV. OF COLORADO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO
UNIV. OF CONNECTICUT	YES	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO
GEORGETOWN UNIV.	YES	YES	NO	NO	NO	YES
HOWARD UNIVERSITY	NO	NO	NO	NO	YES	NO
UNIV. OF FLORIDA	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO
EMORY UNIVERSITY @	YES	NO	YES	NO	YES	NO
MED. COL. OF GEORGIA	NO	YES	NO	NO	NO	NO
LOYOLA UNIVERSITY	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO
NORTHWESTERN UNIV.	YES	YES	NO	NO	NO	YES
SO. ILLINOIS UNIV.	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO
UNIV. OF ILLINOIS	YES	YES	YES	YES	NO	NO
INDIANA UNIVERSITY	YES	YES	NO	NO	NO	NO
UNIVERSITY OF IOWA	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO
UNIV. OF KENTUCKY	NO	YES	NO	NO	YES	NO
UNIV. OF LOUISVILLE	NO	YES	NO	NO	NO	NO
LOUISIANA ST. UNIV.	YES	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO
UNIV. OF MARYLAND	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO
HARVARD UNIVERSITY	YES	YES	YES	NO	YES	NO
BOSTON UNIVERSITY	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	YES
TUFTS UNIVERSITY	YES	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO
UNIV. OF DETROIT	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO
UNIV. OF MICHIGAN	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO
UNIV. OF MINNESOTA	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO
UNIV. OF MISSISSIPPI	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO
UNIV. OF MISSOURI,KC	NO	NO	NO	NO	YES	YES
WASHINGTON UNIV.,SL	NO	NO	NO	NO	YES	NO
CREIGHTON UNIVERSITY	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO
UNIV. OF NEBRASKA	YES	YES	NO	NO	NO	NO
F. DICKINSON UNIV.	NO	YES	NO	NO	NO	YES
U OF DENT NEW JERSEY	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO
COLUMBIA UNIVERSITY	NO	NO	YES	NO	NO	NO
NEW YORK UNIVERSITY	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	YES
SUNY, STONY BROOK	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO
SUNY, BUFFALO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO
UNIV. OF N. CAROLINA	YES	NO	YES	NO	NO	NO
OHIO STATE UNIV.	YES	YES	NO	NO	YES	NO
CASE WESTERN UNIV.	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	YES
UNIV. OF OKLAHOMA	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO
ORAL ROBERTS UNIV. @	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO
OREGON HLTH SCI. U.	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO
TEMPLE UNIVERSITY	YES	YES	NO	NO	NO	NO
U. OF PENNSYLVANIA	YES	NO	NO	YES	YES	YES
UNIV. OF PITTSBURGH	NO	NO	NO	NO	YES	NO
MED. U OF S CAROLINA	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO
MEHARRY MED. COLLEGE	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO
UNIV. OF TENNESSEE	YES	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO
BAYLOR COL. OF DENT.	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO
U. OF TEXAS, HOUSTON	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO
UNIV. OF TEXAS,SA	YES	YES	NO	NO	NO	NO
VIRGINIA COMM. UNIV.	YES	YES	NO	NO	NO	YES
U. OF WASH., SEATTLE	YES	YES	NO	NO	NO	NO
WEST VIRGINIA UNIV.	YES	YES	NO	YES	NO	NO
MARQUETTE UNIVERSITY	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	YES
U. OF PUERTO RICO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO
U. OF SASKATCHEWAN	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO
UNIV. OF ALBERTA	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO
U. OF BRIT. COLUMBIA	N/AV	N/AV	N/AV	N/AV	N/AV	N/AV
UNIV. OF MANITOBA	NO	NO	NO	NO	YES	NO
DALHOUSIE UNIVERSITY	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO
UNIV. OF TORONTO	YES	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO
U. OF WEST. ONTARIO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO
MCGILL UNIVERSITY	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO
UNIV. OF MONTREAL	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO
UNIV. OF LAVAL	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO

@ - EMORY AND ORAL ROBERTS UNIVERSITIES ARE DISCONTINUING THEIR DENTAL EDUCATION PROGRAMS AND ARE NO LONGER ACCEPTING ENTERING CLASSES.

N/AV - NOT AVAILABLE

- L1475-7.3C 4/86 -

ADA

Council on
Dental
Education

Supplement 10

Dental School Faculty

85/86

Supplement 10
to the
Annual Report 85/86
Dental Education

TABLE OF CONTENTS

		Page
	INTRODUCTION	1

LIST OF TABLES

Table		Page
1.	Full-Time Equivalents for Faculty Positions in Dental Schools, 1985-86	3
2.	Rank-Ordered Ratio of Undergraduate DDS to Total Clinical Faculty, 1985-86	4
3.	Rank-Ordered Ratio of Undergraduate DDS to Total Clinical Faculty by Type of School, 1985-86	5
4.	Rank-Ordered Ratio of Total Dental Enrollment to Total Clinical Faculty, 1985-86	7
5.	Rank-Ordered Ratio of Total Dental Enrollment to Total Clinical Faculty by Type of School, 1985-86	8
6.	Dental School Clinical Faculty by Department (FTE), 1985-86	10
7.	Dental School Minority Members, Basic Science Faculty, 1985-86	16
8.	Dental School Minority Members, Clinical Science Faculty, 1985-86	17
9.	Women Faculty and Administrators in Dental Schools, 1985-86	18
10.	Basic Science Support Personnel (FTE), 1985-86	19
11.	Clinical Science Support Personnel (FTE), 1985-86	20
12.	Rank-Ordered Ratio of Clinical Faculty to Clinical Support Staff, 1985-86	21
13.	Rank-Ordered Ratio of Clinical Faculty to Clinical Support Staff by Type of School, 1985-86	22
14.	Tenure Status of Full-Time Clinical Faculty in Dental Schools, 1985-86	24
15.	List of Disciplines Classified by Department, 1985-86	25

INTRODUCTION

The supplements to the Annual Report on Dental Education are intended to provide the Commission on Dental Accreditation, dental educators and practitioners, state and federal agencies, and other interested groups and individuals with information on various aspects of dental education. The purpose of the present supplement, **Dental School Faculty**, is to provide current and detailed information on the characteristics of the faculties of the 60 dental educational institutions* located in the United States and Puerto Rico. The faculty information contained in this supplement is a summary of data obtained from the Survey of Dental Educators, American Association of Dental Schools. The support staff and enrollment information was obtained from the 1985-86 Survey of Predoctoral Dental Educational Institutions, American Dental Association.

The information in this supplement has been presented in a set of 15 tables. The first 14 tables have been formatted in one of two ways. One format lists all 60 institutions either in alphabetical order by state or in rank order according to a particular characteristic. The other format lists institutions in either of these orders, however, they are first grouped according to their status as a public, private, or private-state-related institution.

In addition, the full-time equivalents of faculty members have been reported in various tables according to academic discipline. These disciplines, however, have been grouped according to three broad areas, these are: basic science or biomedical, clinical, and behavioral (see Table 15). Full-time equivalents of those faculty whose primary responsibilities are administrative in nature are not included in the tabled values for these areas. Administrators have been excluded in an attempt to report undistorted student-faculty ratios for institutions, especially in the clinical sciences area.

Table 1 reports the full-time equivalents for administrators, basic science and clinical science faculties. Definitions of full time vary widely across institutions. For the purpose of this supplement, full time status is defined as a standard of ten half-days devoted to the institution. All full-time equivalents reported are based on this standard and include all faculty, regardless of their status as full-time or part-time faculty. Since the basic sciences are often taught by faculty other than the dental schools' faculties, the type of faculties presenting basic science instruction for the institution are indicated.

An analysis of the full-time equivalents of faculty at each dental school would be incomplete without comparing the full-time equivalents of the clinical sciences faculty members with student enrollment. The ratio of dental students to clinical faculty ranges from a low of 1.00 at Harvard University to a high of 7.66 at Case Western Reserve University, with a mean ratio of 4.19 students to one clinical sciences faculty member (Table 2). Table 3 reports the same ratios rank-ordered and classified by type of institution.

Table 4 shows the ratios of total student enrollment (undergraduate and advanced specialities enrollments) to the total full-time equivalents of the clinical sciences faculty. The mean ratio for all institutions is 4.63 students to one faculty member. The ratios range from 1.63 at Harvard University to 8.11 at Case Western Reserve University. Table 5 shows the same ratios, classified by the type of institution and rank-ordered.

Table 6 reports the full-time equivalents for dental school clinical sciences faculty by department. The numbers of minority dental school faculty members are shown in Tables 7, 8, and 9. Tables 7 and 8 report the numbers of minority members by ethnic categories in the basic science and clinical science areas, respectively. Table 9 shows the number of women faculty members and administrators in dental institutions. The faculties of basic science, clinical science, behavioral science, and auxiliary are included.

The full-time equivalents of support staff in the basic sciences and clinical sciences are shown in Tables 10 and 11, respectively. The full-time equivalents for clinical support staff was selected for further analysis in Tables 12 and 13. Table 12 provides rank-ordered ratios of support staff to faculty for all institutions. As shown, these ratios range from a low of 0.20 support staff to one clinical faculty member at Harvard University to a high of 2.76 at the University of Mississippi, with a mean of 1.17. Table 13 shows the same information rank-ordered by type of institution.

Table 14 reports the tenure status of the full-time clinical science faculty members at the 60 dental educational institutions. Table 15 shows lists of disciplines classified by department. This classification scheme was used throughout this supplement.

* Emory and Oral Roberts Universities are discontinuing their dental education programs and are no longer accepting entering classes.

Division of Educational Measurements
American Dental Association
211 East Chicago Avenue
Chicago, Illinois 60611

March, 1986

TABLE 1
FULL-TIME EQUIVALENTS FOR FACULTY POSITIONS
IN DENTAL SCHOOLS 1985-1986*

DENTAL SCHOOL	ADMINISTRATIVE	BASIC SCIENCE	TYPE OF FACULTY**	CLINICAL SCIENCE
UNIV. OF ALABAMA	4.1	54.3	S	79.7
UNIV. OF THE PACIFIC	5.4	8.3	D	68.2
U. OF CALIF.,SF	5.0	9.3	S	119.6
U. OF CALIF.,LA	1.0	10.1	S	120.4
UNIV. OF SO. CALIF.	12.2	23.3	D	117.0
LOMA LINDA UNIV.	5.6	23.5	M	59.4
UNIV. OF COLORADO	6.0	1.6	S	34.2
UNIV. OF CONNECTICUT	4.3	80.4	S	53.0
GEORGETOWN UNIV.	5.0	87.3	S	82.6
HOWARD UNIVERSITY	5.6	86.2	M	86.7
UNIV. OF FLORIDA	3.4	11.0	S	76.6
EMORY UNIVERSITY @	4.8	1.6	S	53.1
MED. COL. OF GEORGIA	5.0	11.5	D	66.5
LOYOLA UNIVERSITY	2.4	20.4	D	71.5
NORTHWESTERN UNIV.	5.0	28.1	S	85.8
SO. ILLINOIS UNIV.	5.0	9.2	D	40.5
UNIV. OF ILLINOIS	8.6	22.8	S	98.0
INDIANA UNIVERSITY	20.0	3.8	S	114.9
UNIVERSITY OF IOWA	7.1	10.6	M	87.5
UNIV. OF KENTUCKY	2.0	10.0	S	52.0
UNIV. OF LOUISVILLE	5.0	0.0	S	70.4
LOUISIANA ST. UNIV.	4.0	25.6	I	94.3
UNIV. OF MARYLAND	9.0	27.5	D	123.1
HARVARD UNIVERSITY	2.0	1.0	M	97.1
BOSTON UNIVERSITY	4.6	64.3	M	75.5
TUFTS UNIVERSITY	3.0	19.3	S	129.4
UNIV. OF DETROIT	4.4	11.2	D	53.5
UNIV. OF MICHIGAN	3.0	5.0	S	129.3
UNIV. OF MINNESOTA	5.2	15.3	S	99.8
UNIV. OF MISSISSIPPI	2.5	37.4	S	35.0
UNIV. OF MISSOURI,KC	11.8	3.0	D	73.6
WASHINGTON UNIV.,SL	5.7	14.1	D	51.8
CREIGHTON UNIVERSITY	3.9	7.8	S	43.7
UNIV. OF NEBRASKA	2.8	10.3	D	57.3
F. DICKINSON UNIV.	4.7	15.8	D	63.7
U OF DENT NEW JERSEY	2.0	81.9	S	91.8
COLUMBIA UNIVERSITY	2.6	1.8	M	51.9
NEW YORK UNIVERSITY	8.5	19.4	D	143.4
SUNY, STONY BROOK	1.0	54.2	M	54.2
SUNY, BUFFALO	1.0	3.0	M	92.5
UNIV. OF N. CAROLINA	17.6	31.6	M	88.6
OHIO STATE UNIV.	7.0	24.0	S	142.4
CASE WESTERN UNIV.	3.9	6.8	S	46.8
UNIV. OF OKLAHOMA	6.0	9.8	S	55.1
ORAL ROBERTS UNIV. @	1.0	1.0	S	7.7
OREGON HLTH SCI. U.	7.0	17.1	D	68.1
TEMPLE UNIVERSITY	4.0	23.2	D	81.7
U. OF PENNSYLVANIA	1.1	34.3	S	108.1
UNIV. OF PITTSBURGH	4.5	12.8	D	91.2
MED. U OF S CAROLINA	2.0	51.1	S	45.8
MEHARRY MED. COLLEGE	5.0	56.0	S	67.0
UNIV. OF TENNESSEE	10.5	3.0	M	65.2
BAYLOR COL. OF DENT.	10.0	23.8	D	86.9
U. OF TEXAS, HOUSTON	5.0	33.1	D	115.7
UNIV. OF TEXAS,SA	10.0	156.7	S	148.2
VIRGINIA COMM. UNIV.	6.0	38.0	I	79.6
U. OF WASH., SEATTLE	4.3	0.8	S	77.2
WEST VIRGINIA UNIV.	4.0	35.4	S	63.5
MARQUETTE UNIVERSITY	3.6	16.9	D	69.9
U. OF PUERTO RICO	8.8	37.0	M	71.1
TOTAL	325.5	1543.6		4780.3

* - FULL-TIME EQUIVALENTS ARE COMPUTED ON A FULL-TIME EQUIVALENCE OF 10 HALF-DAYS OF TEACHING.
** - TYPE OF FACULTY PRESENTING BASIC SCIENCE INSTRUCTION.
D = DENTAL SCHOOL M = MEDICAL SCHOOL FACULTY
S = SHARED INSTRUCTION, D & M I = INDEPENDENT BASIC SCIENCES
@ - EMORY AND ORAL ROBERTS UNIVERSITIES ARE DISCONTINUING THEIR DENTAL EDUCATION PROGRAMS AND ARE NO LONGER ACCEPTING ENTERING CLASSES.

TABLE 2
RANK-ORDERED RATIO OF
UNDERGRADUATE DDS TO TOTAL CLINICAL FACULTY
1985-1986

RANK ORDER	DENTAL SCHOOL	DDS ENROLLMENT	TOTAL CLINICAL FACULTY*	STUDENT/TOTAL CLINICAL FACULTY RATIO**
1	HARVARD UNIVERSITY	97	97.1	1.00
2	SUNY, STONY BROOK	101	54.2	1.86
3	ORAL ROBERTS UNIV. @	18	7.7	2.34
4	LOUISIANA ST. UNIV.	229	94.3	2.43
5	U. OF WASH., SEATTLE	199	77.2	2.58
6	WEST VIRGINIA UNIV.	171	63.5	2.69
7	MEHARRY MED. COLLEGE	184	67.0	2.75
8	UNIV. OF ALABAMA	222	79.7	2.79
9	UNIV. OF TEXAS,SA	418	148.2	2.82
10	U. OF CALIF.,LA	360	120.4	2.99
11	UNIV. OF CONNECTICUT	159	53.0	3.00
12	MED. COL. OF GEORGIA	207	66.5	3.11
13	BOSTON UNIVERSITY	240	75.5	3.18
14	U. OF CALIF.,SF	386	119.6	3.23
15	UNIV. OF KENTUCKY	172	52.0	3.31
16	UNIVERSITY OF IOWA	291	87.5	3.33
17	UNIV. OF LOUISVILLE	237	70.4	3.37
18	UNIV. OF N. CAROLINA	302	88.6	3.41
19	UNIV. OF MARYLAND	431	123.1	3.50
20	UNIV. OF COLORADO	121	34.2	3.54
21	SUNY, BUFFALO	334	92.5	3.61
22	U. OF TEXAS, HOUSTON	419	115.7	3.62
23	INDIANA UNIVERSITY	421	114.9	3.66
24	OREGON HLTH SCI. U.	250	68.1	3.67
25	OHIO STATE UNIV.	529	142.4	3.71
26	UNIV. OF NEBRASKA	214	57.3	3.73
27	U. OF PENNSYLVANIA	403	108.1	3.73
28	UNIV. OF MICHIGAN	483	129.3	3.74
29	U. OF PUERTO RICO	266	71.1	3.74
30	U OF DENT NEW JERSEY	344	91.8	3.75
31	NEW YORK UNIVERSITY	548	143.4	3.82
32	UNIV. OF FLORIDA	301	76.6	3.93
33	EMORY UNIVERSITY @	209	53.1	3.94
34	UNIV. OF MISSISSIPPI	140	35.0	4.00
35	HOWARD UNIVERSITY	351	86.7	4.05
36	UNIV. OF MINNESOTA	422	99.8	4.23
37	MED. U OF S CAROLINA	194	45.8	4.24
38	TUFTS UNIVERSITY	561	129.4	4.34
39	COLUMBIA UNIVERSITY	225	51.9	4.34
40	UNIV. OF PITTSBURGH	402	91.2	4.41
41	UNIV. OF SO. CALIF.	536	117.0	4.58
42	VIRGINIA COMM. UNIV.	368	79.6	4.62
43	UNIV. OF OKLAHOMA	256	55.1	4.65
44	SO. ILLINOIS UNIV.	192	40.5	4.74
45	NORTHWESTERN UNIV.	426	85.8	4.97
46	F. DICKINSON UNIV.	319	63.7	5.01
47	WASHINGTON UNIV.,SL	260	51.8	5.02
48	UNIV. OF ILLINOIS	494	98.0	5.04
49	UNIV. OF DETROIT	274	53.5	5.12
50	BAYLOR COL. OF DENT.	460	86.9	5.29
51	LOMA LINDA UNIV.	323	59.4	5.44
52	UNIV. OF TENNESSEE	366	65.2	5.61
53	UNIV. OF THE PACIFIC	405	68.2	5.94
54	UNIV. OF MISSOURI,KC	456	73.6	6.20
55	TEMPLE UNIVERSITY	539	81.7	6.60
56	CREIGHTON UNIVERSITY	308	43.7	7.05
57	GEORGETOWN UNIV.	587	82.6	7.11
58	MARQUETTE UNIVERSITY	523	69.9	7.48
59	LOYOLA UNIVERSITY	536	71.5	7.50
60	CASE WESTERN UNIV.	374	48.8	7.66
	TOTAL	19563	4780.3	251.12
	MEAN	326.0	79.7	4.19

* - TOTAL CLINICAL FACULTY IS COMPUTED ON A FULL-TIME EQUIVALENCE OF 10 HALF-DAYS OF TEACHING.
** - RATIO OF STUDENTS TO ADJUSTED CLINICAL FACULTY(E.G. AT ALABAMA IS 2.79 STUDENTS TO 1 FULL-TIME (10 HALF-DAYS PER WEEK) FACULTY MEMBER.)
@ - EMORY AND ORAL ROBERTS UNIVERSITIES ARE DISCONTINUING THEIR DENTAL EDUCATION PROGRAMS AND ARE NO LONGER ACCEPTING ENTERING CLASSES.

TABLE 3
RANK-ORDERED RATIO OF
UNDERGRADUATE DDS TO TOTAL CLINICAL FACULTY
BY TYPE OF SCHOOL
1985-1986

RANK ORDER	DENTAL SCHOOL	DDS ENROLLMENT	TOTAL CLINICAL FACULTY*	STUDENT/TOTAL CLINICAL FACULTY RATIO**
	PUBLIC			
1	SUNY, STONY BROOK	101	54.2	1.86
2	LOUISIANA ST. UNIV.	229	94.3	2.43
3	U. OF WASH., SEATTLE	199	77.2	2.58
4	WEST VIRGINIA UNIV.	171	63.5	2.69
5	UNIV. OF ALABAMA	222	79.7	2.79
6	UNIV. OF TEXAS,SA	418	148.2	2.82
7	U. OF CALIF.,LA	360	120.4	2.99
8	UNIV. OF CONNECTICUT	159	53.0	3.00
9	MED. COL. OF GEORGIA	207	66.5	3.11
10	U. OF CALIF.,SF	386	119.6	3.23
11	UNIV. OF KENTUCKY	172	52.0	3.31
12	UNIVERSITY OF IOWA	291	87.5	3.33
13	UNIV. OF LOUISVILLE	237	70.4	3.37
14	UNIV. OF N. CAROLINA	302	88.6	3.41
15	UNIV. OF MARYLAND	431	123.1	3.50
16	UNIV. OF COLORADO	121	34.2	3.54
17	SUNY, BUFFALO	334	92.5	3.61
18	U. OF TEXAS, HOUSTON	419	115.7	3.62
19	INDIANA UNIVERSITY	421	114.9	3.66
20	OREGON HLTH SCI. U.	250	68.1	3.67
21	OHIO STATE UNIV.	529	142.4	3.71
22	UNIV. OF NEBRASKA	214	57.3	3.73
23	UNIV. OF MICHIGAN	483	129.3	3.74
24	U. OF PUERTO RICO	266	71.1	3.74
25	U OF DENT NEW JERSEY	344	91.8	3.75
26	UNIV. OF FLORIDA	301	76.6	3.93
27	UNIV. OF MISSISSIPPI	140	35.0	4.00
28	UNIV. OF MINNESOTA	422	99.8	4.23
29	MED. U OF S CAROLINA	194	45.8	4.24
30	VIRGINIA COMM. UNIV.	368	79.6	4.62
31	UNIV. OF OKLAHOMA	256	55.1	4.65
32	SO. ILLINOIS UNIV.	192	40.5	4.74
33	UNIV. OF ILLINOIS	494	98.0	5.04
34	UNIV. OF TENNESSEE	366	65.2	5.61
35	UNIV. OF MISSOURI,KC	456	73.6	6.20
	TOTAL	10455	2884.7	128.45
	MEAN	298.7	82.4	3.67
	PRIVATE			
1	HARVARD UNIVERSITY	97	97.1	1.00
2	ORAL ROBERTS UNIV. @	18	7.7	2.34
3	MEHARRY MED. COLLEGE	184	67.0	2.75
4	BOSTON UNIVERSITY	240	75.5	3.18
5	U. OF PENNSYLVANIA	403	108.1	3.73
6	EMORY UNIVERSITY @	209	53.1	3.94
7	HOWARD UNIVERSITY	351	86.7	4.05
8	TUFTS UNIVERSITY	561	129.4	4.34
9	UNIV. OF SO. CALIF.	536	117.0	4.58
10	WASHINGTON UNIV.,SL	260	51.8	5.02
11	LOMA LINDA UNIV.	323	59.4	5.44
12	UNIV. OF THE PACIFIC	405	68.2	5.94
13	CREIGHTON UNIVERSITY	308	43.7	7.05
14	GEORGETOWN UNIV.	587	82.6	7.11
	TOTAL	4482	1047.3	60.47
	MEAN	320.1	74.8	4.32

* - TOTAL CLINICAL FACULTY IS COMPUTED ON A FULL-TIME EQUIVALENCE OF 10 HALF-DAYS OF TEACHING.
** - RATIO OF STUDENTS TO ADJUSTED CLINICAL FACULTY(E.G. AT ALABAMA IS 2.79 STUDENTS TO 1 FULL-TIME (10 HALF-DAYS PER WEEK) FACULTY MEMBER.)
@ - EMORY AND ORAL ROBERTS UNIVERSITIES ARE DISCONTINUING THEIR DENTAL EDUCATION PROGRAMS AND ARE NO LONGER ACCEPTING ENTERING CLASSES.

TABLE 3(CONT)
RANK-ORDERED RATIO OF
UNDERGRADUATE DDS TO TOTAL CLINICAL FACULTY
BY TYPE OF SCHOOL
1985-1986

RANK ORDER	DENTAL SCHOOL	DDS ENROLLMENT	TOTAL CLINICAL FACULTY*	STUDENT/TOTAL CLINICAL FACULTY RATIO**
	PRIVATE-STATE RELATED			
1	NEW YORK UNIVERSITY	548	143.4	3.82
2	COLUMBIA UNIVERSITY	225	51.9	4.34
3	UNIV. OF PITTSBURGH	402	91.2	4.41
4	NORTHWESTERN UNIV.	426	85.8	4.97
5	F. DICKINSON UNIV.	319	63.7	5.01
6	UNIV. OF DETROIT	274	53.5	5.12
7	BAYLOR COL. OF DENT.	460	86.9	5.29
8	TEMPLE UNIVERSITY	539	81.7	6.60
9	MARQUETTE UNIVERSITY	523	69.9	7.48
10	LOYOLA UNIVERSITY	536	71.5	7.50
11	CASE WESTERN UNIV.	374	48.8	7.66
	TOTAL	4626	848.3	62.20
	MEAN	420.5	77.1	5.65

* - TOTAL CLINICAL FACULTY IS COMPUTED ON A FULL-TIME EQUIVALENCE OF 10 HALF-DAYS OF TEACHING.
** - RATIO OF STUDENTS TO ADJUSTED CLINICAL FACULTY(E.G. AT ALABAMA IS 2.79 STUDENTS TO 1 FULL-TIME (10 HALF-DAYS PER WEEK) FACULTY MEMBER.)

TABLE 4
RANK-ORDERED RATIO OF
TOTAL DENTAL ENROLLMENT TO TOTAL CLINICAL FACULTY
1985-1986

RANK ORDER	DENTAL SCHOOL	DDS ENROLLMENT	ADVANCED EDUCATION ENROLLMENT	TOTAL CLINICAL FACULTY*	TOTAL ENROLLMENT/ FACULTY RATIO**
1	HARVARD UNIVERSITY	97	61	97.1	1.63
2	SUNY, STONY BROOK	101	0	54.2	1.86
3	ORAL ROBERTS UNIV. @	18	0	7.7	2.34
4	MEHARRY MED. COLLEGE	184	6	67.0	2.84
5	WEST VIRGINIA UNIV.	171	15	63.5	2.93
6	LOUISIANA ST. UNIV.	229	48	94.3	2.94
7	UNIV. OF TEXAS,SA	418	33	148.2	3.04
8	U. OF WASH., SEATTLE	199	51	77.2	3.24
9	U. OF CALIF.,LA	360	37	120.4	3.30
10	UNIV. OF ALABAMA	222	51	79.7	3.43
11	U. OF CALIF.,SF	386	44	119.6	3.60
12	MED. COL. OF GEORGIA	207	34	66.5	3.62
13	UNIV. OF COLORADO	121	5	34.2	3.68
14	UNIV. OF LOUISVILLE	237	28	70.4	3.76
15	UNIV. OF KENTUCKY	172	28	52.0	3.85
16	U. OF PUERTO RICO	266	10	71.1	3.88
17	UNIV. OF MARYLAND	431	57	123.1	3.96
18	UNIVERSITY OF IOWA	291	57	87.5	3.98
19	SUNY, BUFFALO	334	35	92.5	3.99
20	UNIV. OF N. CAROLINA	302	55	88.6	4.03
21	U. OF TEXAS, HOUSTON	419	47	115.7	4.03
22	U OF DENT NEW JERSEY	344	33	91.8	4.11
23	OREGON HLTH SCI. U.	250	31	68.1	4.13
24	OHIO STATE UNIV.	529	60	142.4	4.14
25	UNIV. OF MISSISSIPPI	140	6	35.0	4.17
26	INDIANA UNIVERSITY	421	61	114.9	4.19
27	UNIV. OF FLORIDA	301	23	76.6	4.23
28	NEW YORK UNIVERSITY	548	64	143.4	4.27
29	UNIV. OF MICHIGAN	483	70	129.3	4.28
30	UNIV. OF CONNECTICUT	159	71	53.0	4.34
31	HOWARD UNIVERSITY	351	27	86.7	4.36
32	U. OF PENNSYLVANIA	403	68	108.1	4.36
33	UNIV. OF NEBRASKA	214	38	57.3	4.40
34	MED. U OF S CAROLINA	194	15	45.8	4.56
35	EMORY UNIVERSITY @	209	35	53.1	4.60
36	UNIV. OF MINNESOTA	422	54	99.8	4.77
37	UNIV. OF OKLAHOMA	256	7	55.1	4.77
38	BOSTON UNIVERSITY	240	122	75.5	4.79
39	SO. ILLINOIS UNIV.	192	4	40.5	4.84
40	UNIV. OF PITTSBURGH	402	44	91.2	4.89
41	TUFTS UNIVERSITY	561	77	129.4	4.93
42	VIRGINIA COMM. UNIV.	368	34	79.6	5.05
43	UNIV. OF SO. CALIF.	536	66	117.0	5.15
44	COLUMBIA UNIVERSITY	225	48	51.9	5.26
45	UNIV. OF DETROIT	274	13	53.5	5.36
46	NORTHWESTERN UNIV.	426	40	85.8	5.43
47	WASHINGTON UNIV.,SL	260	24	51.8	5.48
48	F. DICKINSON UNIV.	319	30	63.7	5.48
49	UNIV. OF ILLINOIS	494	56	98.0	5.61
50	BAYLOR COL. OF DENT.	460	38	86.9	5.73
51	LOMA LINDA UNIV.	323	25	59.4	5.86
52	UNIV. OF TENNESSEE	366	25	65.2	6.00
53	UNIV. OF THE PACIFIC	405	10	68.2	6.09
54	UNIV. OF MISSOURI,KC	456	36	73.6	6.68
55	CREIGHTON UNIVERSITY	308	0	43.7	7.05
56	TEMPLE UNIVERSITY	539	55	81.7	7.27
57	GEORGETOWN UNIV.	587	29	82.6	7.46
58	MARQUETTE UNIVERSITY	523	20	69.9	7.77
59	LOYOLA UNIVERSITY	536	40	71.5	8.06
60	CASE WESTERN UNIV.	374	22	48.8	8.11
	TOTAL	19563	2223	4780.3	277.96
	MEAN	326.0	39.0	79.67	4.63

* - TOTAL CLINICAL FACULTY IS COMPUTED ON A FULL-TIME EQUIVALENCE OF 10 HALF-DAYS OF TEACHING.
** - RATIO OF TOTAL ENROLLMENT TO ADJUSTED CLINICAL FACULTY(E.G. AT ALABAMA IS 3.43 STUDENTS TO 1 FULL-TIME (10 HALF-DAYS PER WEEK) FACULTY MEMBER.)
@ - EMORY AND ORAL ROBERTS UNIVERSITIES ARE DISCONTINUING THEIR DENTAL EDUCATION PROGRAMS AND ARE NO LONGER ACCEPTING ENTERING CLASSES.

TABLE 5
RANK-ORDERED RATIO OF
TOTAL DENTAL ENROLLMENT TO TOTAL CLINICAL FACULTY
BY TYPE OF SCHOOL
1985-1986

RANK ORDER	DENTAL SCHOOL	DDS ENROLLMENT	ADVANCED EDUCATION ENROLLMENT	TOTAL CLINICAL FACULTY*	TOTAL ENROLLMENT/ FACULTY RATIO**
	PUBLIC				
1	SUNY, STONY BROOK	101	0	54.2	1.86
2	WEST VIRGINIA UNIV.	171	15	63.5	2.93
3	LOUISIANA ST. UNIV.	229	48	94.3	2.94
4	UNIV. OF TEXAS,SA	418	33	148.2	3.04
5	U. OF WASH., SEATTLE	199	51	77.2	3.24
6	U. OF CALIF.,LA	360	37	120.4	3.30
7	UNIV. OF ALABAMA	222	51	79.7	3.43
8	U. OF CALIF.,SF	386	44	119.6	3.60
9	MED. COL. OF GEORGIA	207	34	66.5	3.62
10	UNIV. OF COLORADO	121	5	34.2	3.68
11	UNIV. OF LOUISVILLE	237	28	70.4	3.76
12	UNIV. OF KENTUCKY	172	28	52.0	3.85
13	U. OF PUERTO RICO	266	10	71.1	3.88
14	UNIV. OF MARYLAND	431	57	123.1	3.96
15	UNIVERSITY OF IOWA	291	57	87.5	3.98
16	SUNY, BUFFALO	334	35	92.5	3.99
17	UNIV. OF N. CAROLINA	302	55	88.6	4.03
18	U. OF TEXAS, HOUSTON	419	47	115.7	4.03
19	U OF DENT NEW JERSEY	344	33	91.8	4.11
20	OREGON HLTH SCI. U.	250	31	68.1	4.13
21	OHIO STATE UNIV.	529	60	142.4	4.14
22	UNIV. OF MISSISSIPPI	140	6	35.0	4.17
23	INDIANA UNIVERSITY	421	61	114.9	4.19
24	UNIV. OF FLORIDA	301	23	76.6	4.23
25	UNIV. OF MICHIGAN	483	70	129.3	4.28
26	UNIV. OF CONNECTICUT	159	71	53.0	4.34
27	UNIV. OF NEBRASKA	214	38	57.3	4.40
28	MED. U OF S CAROLINA	194	15	45.8	4.56
29	UNIV. OF MINNESOTA	422	54	99.8	4.77
30	UNIV. OF OKLAHOMA	256	7	55.1	4.77
31	SO. ILLINOIS UNIV.	192	4	40.5	4.84
32	VIRGINIA COMM. UNIV.	368	34	79.6	5.05
33	UNIV. OF ILLINOIS	494	56	98.0	5.61
34	UNIV. OF TENNESSEE	366	25	65.2	6.00
35	UNIV. OF MISSOURI,KC	456	36	73.6	6.68
	TOTAL	10455	1259	2884.7	143.39
	MEAN	298.7	37.0	82.42	4.10
	PRIVATE				
1	HARVARD UNIVERSITY	97	61	97.1	1.63
2	ORAL ROBERTS UNIV. ●	18	0	7.7	2.34
3	MEHARRY MED. COLLEGE	184	6	67.0	2.84
4	HOWARD UNIVERSITY	351	27	86.7	4.36
5	U. OF PENNSYLVANIA	403	68	108.1	4.36
6	EMORY UNIVERSITY ●	209	35	53.1	4.60
7	BOSTON UNIVERSITY	240	122	75.5	4.79
8	TUFTS UNIVERSITY	561	77	129.4	4.93
9	UNIV. OF SO. CALIF.	536	66	117.0	5.15
10	WASHINGTON UNIV.,SL	260	24	51.8	5.48
11	LOMA LINDA UNIV.	323	25	59.4	5.86
12	UNIV. OF THE PACIFIC	405	10	68.2	6.09
13	CREIGHTON UNIVERSITY	308	0	43.7	7.05
14	GEORGETOWN UNIV.	587	29	82.6	7.46
	TOTAL	4482	550	1047.3	66.94
	MEAN	320.1	45.8	74.81	4.78

* - TOTAL CLINICAL FACULTY IS COMPUTED ON A FULL-TIME EQUIVALENCE OF 10 HALF-DAYS OF TEACHING.
** - RATIO OF TOTAL ENROLLMENT TO ADJUSTED CLINICAL FACULTY(E.G. AT ALABAMA IS 3.43 STUDENTS TO 1 FULL-TIME (10 HALF-DAYS PER WEEK) FACULTY MEMBER.)
● - EMORY AND ORAL ROBERTS UNIVERSITIES ARE DISCONTINUING THEIR DENTAL EDUCATION PROGRAMS AND ARE NO LONGER ACCEPTING ENTERING CLASSES.

TABLE 5(CONT)
RANK-ORDERED RATIO OF
TOTAL DENTAL ENROLLMENT TO TOTAL CLINICAL FACULTY
BY TYPE OF SCHOOL
1985-1986

RANK ORDER	DENTAL SCHOOL	DDS ENROLLMENT	ADVANCED EDUCATION ENROLLMENT	TOTAL CLINICAL FACULTY*	TOTAL ENROLLMENT/ FACULTY RATIO**
	PRIVATE-STATE RELATED				
1	NEW YORK UNIVERSITY	548	64	143.4	4.27
2	UNIV. OF PITTSBURGH	402	44	91.2	4.89
3	COLUMBIA UNIVERSITY	225	48	51.9	5.26
4	UNIV. OF DETROIT	274	13	53.5	5.36
5	NORTHWESTERN UNIV.	426	40	85.8	5.43
6	F. DICKINSON UNIV.	319	30	63.7	5.48
7	BAYLOR COL. OF DENT.	460	38	86.9	5.73
8	TEMPLE UNIVERSITY	539	55	81.7	7.27
9	MARQUETTE UNIVERSITY	523	20	69.9	7.77
10	LOYOLA UNIVERSITY	536	40	71.5	8.06
11	CASE WESTERN UNIV.	374	22	48.8	8.11
	TOTAL	4626	414	848.3	67.63
	MEAN	420.5	37.6	77.12	6.15

* - TOTAL CLINICAL FACULTY IS COMPUTED ON A FULL-TIME EQUIVALENCE OF 10 HALF-DAYS OF TEACHING.
** - RATIO OF TOTAL ENROLLMENT TO ADJUSTED CLINICAL FACULTY(E.G. AT ALABAMA IS 3.43 STUDENTS TO 1 FULL-TIME (10 HALF-DAYS PER WEEK) FACULTY MEMBER.)

TABLE 6
DENTAL SCHOOL CLINICAL FACULTY BY DEPARTMENT (FTE)
1985-1986

DENTAL SCHOOL	DENTAL ANATOMY	ANESTHE-SIOLOGY	COMMUNITY DENTISTRY	DENTAL AUXILIARY UTILIZATION	DIAGNOSIS TREATMENT PLAN	ENDO-DONTICS	GENETICS	HOSPITAL DENTAL SERVICE	INTERNAL MEDICINE
UNIV. OF ALABAMA	0.3	0.0	0.1	2.0	4.4	2.5	0.0	2.6	0.0
UNIV. OF THE PACIFIC	0.0	0.0	9.4	0.0	6.0	4.6	0.0	0.0	0.0
U. OF CALIF.,SF	4.0	0.0	2.2	1.6	7.0	4.9	0.0	0.0	0.3
U. OF CALIF.,LA	0.0	1.0	0.1	0.0	4.1	6.7	0.0	4.3	0.0
UNIV. OF SO. CALIF.	0.0	5.4	6.2	1.4	8.1	4.3	0.0	0.0	0.0
LOMA LINDA UNIV.	0.0	0.0	4.0	0.0	3.9	4.0	0.0	0.2	0.0
UNIV. OF COLORADO	1.8	0.0	1.5	0.0	1.0	2.2	0.0	0.4	0.0
UNIV. OF CONNECTICUT	0.0	0.0	3.0	0.0	0.0	6.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
GEORGETOWN UNIV.	0.0	0.0	5.1	0.0	5.1	5.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
HOWARD UNIVERSITY	0.0	0.0	8.9	0.0	5.0	7.4	0.0	0.2	2.0
UNIV. OF FLORIDA	0.0	0.0	6.2	1.8	4.0	6.9	0.0	0.0	0.0
EMORY UNIVERSITY @	0.0	0.0	2.7	0.0	4.2	2.3	0.0	0.0	0.0
MED. COL. OF GEORGIA	3.0	0.0	1.4	4.0	3.0	3.2	0.0	0.0	0.0
LOYOLA UNIVERSITY	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	7.8	0.0	0.0	0.0
NORTHWESTERN UNIV.	0.0	0.0	2.2	0.0	6.3	6.1	0.0	3.0	0.3
SO. ILLINOIS UNIV.	0.0	0.0	0.0	1.2	1.7	2.3	0.0	0.0	1.0
UNIV. OF ILLINOIS	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	5.4	7.5	0.0	0.0	0.0
INDIANA UNIVERSITY	1.0	0.0	3.6	1.0	0.0	8.2	4.0	0.0	0.0
UNIVERSITY OF IOWA	0.0	0.0	7.9	0.0	5.0	3.2	0.0	1.0	0.0
UNIV. OF KENTUCKY	0.0	0.0	5.7	0.0	2.3	3.5	0.0	0.0	0.0
UNIV. OF LOUISVILLE	0.0	0.0	5.7	1.8	5.8	4.1	0.0	0.0	0.0
LOUISIANA ST. UNIV.	4.0	0.0	1.0	0.0	8.6	5.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
UNIV. OF MARYLAND	0.0	0.2	7.1	2.1	11.7	4.1	0.0	2.1	0.0
HARVARD UNIVERSITY	0.0	0.0	0.4	0.7	0.5	4.6	0.0	0.0	0.0
BOSTON UNIVERSITY	0.0	0.0	1.1	0.8	2.4	5.7	0.0	0.1	3.3
TUFTS UNIVERSITY	0.5	1.0	1.1	0.8	11.9	6.5	0.0	0.0	1.1
UNIV. OF DETROIT	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	5.8	2.5	0.0	0.0	0.2
UNIV. OF MICHIGAN	5.5	0.0	4.0	0.0	7.6	4.3	0.0	2.0	0.0
UNIV. OF MINNESOTA	3.0	0.0	1.5	0.3	5.2	4.3	2.1	0.8	0.5
UNIV. OF MISSISSIPPI	0.0	0.0	2.2	0.0	2.0	3.7	0.1	0.0	0.1
UNIV. OF MISSOURI,KC	0.8	0.1	0.0	1.0	0.8	8.5	0.0	3.8	0.0
WASHINGTON UNIV.,SL	0.0	0.2	1.6	0.0	4.2	2.2	0.0	0.0	0.0
CREIGHTON UNIVERSITY	0.3	0.2	2.8	0.0	3.1	2.5	0.0	0.0	0.0
UNIV. OF NEBRASKA	0.0	0.0	1.0	0.0	3.8	3.8	0.0	0.0	0.0
F. DICKINSON UNIV.	0.0	0.0	8.1	0.0	7.1	2.7	0.0	0.0	0.0
U OF DENT NEW JERSEY	2.5	0.0	0.0	0.0	9.3	8.3	0.5	0.0	0.0
COLUMBIA UNIVERSITY	0.8	0.0	1.2	0.8	1.8	4.2	0.0	2.6	0.0
NEW YORK UNIVERSITY	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.5	10.0	6.2	0.0	13.2	0.0
SUNY, STONY BROOK	0.0	1.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.6	0.0	0.0	11.0
SUNY, BUFFALO	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	5.6	0.0	4.9	0.0
UNIV. OF N. CAROLINA	0.0	0.2	3.0	3.8	4.0	4.5	0.0	4.0	0.0
OHIO STATE UNIV.	0.0	0.8	1.5	1.2	5.2	5.9	0.0	1.0	15.7
CASE WESTERN UNIV.	1.0	0.0	2.3	0.0	1.7	3.0	0.0	0.1	0.1
UNIV. OF OKLAHOMA	0.0	0.0	3.4	0.0	4.0	2.7	0.0	0.0	0.0
ORAL ROBERTS UNIV. @	0.0	0.0	1.0	0.0	0.2	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
OREGON HLTH SCI. U.	0.0	0.0	1.0	0.0	4.0	5.3	0.0	2.6	0.3
TEMPLE UNIVERSITY	0.0	0.0	2.8	0.0	7.0	6.9	0.0	0.0	0.0
U. OF PENNSYLVANIA	0.0	0.1	3.8	0.8	0.0	5.8	0.0	3.0	0.0
UNIV. OF PITTSBURGH	7.8	3.8	9.0	0.0	10.6	0.6	0.0	0.0	0.0
MED. U OF S CAROLINA	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	2.7	2.4	2.0	1.0	0.0
MEHARRY MED. COLLEGE	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	5.0	6.0	0.0	2.0	0.0
UNIV. OF TENNESSEE	0.0	0.0	2.0	1.0	8.8	1.5	0.0	1.0	0.0
BAYLOR COL. OF DENT.	3.5	0.0	2.0	0.0	6.5	5.4	0.0	0.0	0.1
U. OF TEXAS, HOUSTON	4.6	0.0	8.8	0.0	2.2	3.8	0.0	0.0	1.2
UNIV. OF TEXAS,SA	0.0	0.0	2.0	1.0	7.3	6.1	11.0	0.0	0.0
VIRGINIA COMM. UNIV.	0.0	0.0	8.1	0.0	0.0	4.6	2.0	0.0	0.0
U. OF WASH., SEATTLE	0.0	0.0	5.2	0.0	7.8	3.2	0.0	2.5	0.0
WEST VIRGINIA UNIV.	0.0	0.0	2.7	0.0	4.0	5.8	0.0	4.4	0.0
MARQUETTE UNIVERSITY	0.0	0.0	0.0	1.8	6.2	5.3	0.0	0.0	0.0
U. OF PUERTO RICO	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	5.4	1.7	0.0	1.2	0.0
TOTAL	44.2	14.0	158.6	31.4	270.7	268.3	21.7	64.0	37.2

@ - EMORY AND ORAL ROBERTS UNIVERSITIES ARE DISCONTINUING THEIR DENTAL EDUCATION PROGRAMS AND ARE NO LONGER ACCEPTING ENTERING CLASSES.

TABLE 8(CONT)
DENTAL SCHOOL CLINICAL FACULTY BY DEPARTMENT (FTE)
1985-1986

DENTAL SCHOOL	JURIS-PRUDENCE	NUTRITION	OCCLUSION	OPERATIVE DENTISTRY	ORAL BIOLOGY	ORAL SURGERY	ORTHO-DONTICS	PAIN & ANXIETY CONTROL	ORAL PATHOLOGY
UNIV. OF ALABAMA	0.0	6.2	0.0	16.9	4.1	5.9	3.8	0.0	2.0
UNIV. OF THE PACIFIC	0.0	0.0	0.0	9.2	0.0	5.2	6.1	0.0	3.2
U. OF CALIF.,SF	0.0	0.0	0.0	18.4	8.0	9.4	9.2	0.5	2.0
U. OF CALIF.,LA	0.0	0.0	5.7	10.6	6.1	14.0	6.4	2.0	1.0
UNIV. OF SO. CALIF.	0.0	0.0	6.9	15.5	1.0	5.0	5.0	0.0	4.0
LOMA LINDA UNIV.	0.1	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	3.0	6.6	1.2	3.3
UNIV. OF COLORADO	0.0	0.0	1.1	4.0	0.0	3.2	1.7	0.0	1.6
UNIV. OF CONNECTICUT	0.0	0.0	0.0	5.6	4.0	3.0	4.3	0.0	2.0
GEORGETOWN UNIV.	0.0	0.0	6.1	12.6	0.0	4.8	5.3	0.0	4.1
HOWARD UNIVERSITY	0.0	0.8	0.0	0.0	0.0	9.5	7.5	0.0	3.9
UNIV. OF FLORIDA	0.0	0.0	1.0	10.7	0.0	6.3	4.2	0.0	3.3
EMORY UNIVERSITY @	0.1	0.3	0.0	10.2	4.0	5.1	2.1	0.0	3.5
MED. COL. OF GEORGIA	0.0	0.0	2.6	0.0	0.0	4.8	2.0	0.0	4.0
LOYOLA UNIVERSITY	0.0	0.0	0.0	12.6	0.0	4.5	5.8	0.0	0.0
NORTHWESTERN UNIV.	0.0	0.0	0.0	13.6	6.2	6.7	4.1	0.0	2.9
SO. ILLINOIS UNIV.	0.0	0.0	1.0	6.8	0.0	2.2	0.8	0.0	1.0
UNIV. OF ILLINOIS	0.0	0.0	0.0	12.5	0.0	7.3	6.9	0.0	0.0
INDIANA UNIVERSITY	0.0	0.0	0.0	13.5	0.0	6.1	4.9	0.0	4.0
UNIVERSITY OF IOWA	0.0	0.2	0.0	11.2	0.0	8.2	5.6	0.0	7.7
UNIV. OF KENTUCKY	0.0	0.0	2.0	0.0	0.0	3.5	3.8	0.0	3.0
UNIV. OF LOUISVILLE	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	3.0	4.8	5.6	0.0	3.0
LOUISIANA ST. UNIV.	0.0	0.0	0.0	7.8	0.0	9.2	5.6	0.0	3.0
UNIV. OF MARYLAND	0.0	0.0	0.6	0.0	3.9	9.4	6.6	1.4	4.0
HARVARD UNIVERSITY	0.0	0.0	0.0	11.0	13.7	8.8	6.5	0.4	10.1
BOSTON UNIVERSITY	0.2	2.3	0.0	10.7	3.4	4.0	3.4	0.8	2.2
TUFTS UNIVERSITY	0.1	2.0	0.0	7.8	1.0	9.1	9.1	1.5	4.5
UNIV. OF DETROIT	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.7	0.0	4.5	6.5	0.0	2.3
UNIV. OF MICHIGAN	0.0	0.0	6.3	15.4	12.2	6.2	3.7	0.0	5.0
UNIV. OF MINNESOTA	0.8	0.0	1.5	21.5	4.0	7.7	3.9	0.8	4.5
UNIV. OF MISSISSIPPI	0.0	0.0	0.0	1.0	0.8	1.2	2.3	0.8	1.7
UNIV. OF MISSOURI,KC	0.0	0.0	1.2	12.5	0.0	6.3	2.1	0.0	2.0
WASHINGTON UNIV.,SL	0.1	0.0	0.0	1.1	0.1	5.5	5.5	0.0	2.2
CREIGHTON UNIVERSITY	0.0	0.0	0.2	7.6	1.6	4.2	0.7	0.0	0.8
UNIV. OF NEBRASKA	0.1	0.0	0.0	5.9	1.0	6.2	4.1	0.0	4.0
F. DICKINSON UNIV.	0.1	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	5.0	6.8	0.0	0.4
U OF DENT NEW JERSEY	1.0	0.0	1.0	13.5	3.2	9.8	5.1	0.0	4.0
COLUMBIA UNIVERSITY	0.0	0.1	0.0	4.8	1.0	3.2	5.8	0.0	1.0
NEW YORK UNIVERSITY	0.0	0.0	0.0	17.2	0.0	11.8	7.3	1.7	0.0
SUNY, STONY BROOK	1.0	1.0	0.0	6.9	9.0	2.0	1.5	1.0	1.0
SUNY, BUFFALO	0.0	0.0	2.5	12.6	16.1	7.0	3.0	0.0	6.3
UNIV. OF N. CAROLINA	0.0	0.0	1.0	16.2	0.0	6.3	7.1	0.0	2.0
OHIO STATE UNIV.	0.0	0.0	0.0	1.0	6.0	10.8	10.3	0.0	5.2
CASE WESTERN UNIV.	0.0	0.0	0.0	5.1	2.5	3.0	4.2	0.0	1.6
UNIV. OF OKLAHOMA	0.0	0.0	3.3	7.2	0.0	2.1	3.1	0.0	3.0
ORAL ROBERTS UNIV. @	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.5	0.3	0.0	1.0
OREGON HLTH SCI. U.	0.0	0.5	0.0	6.2	0.0	5.9	3.3	0.0	1.7
TEMPLE UNIVERSITY	0.2	0.0	0.0	18.2	0.0	3.6	3.3	0.6	0.0
U. OF PENNSYLVANIA	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.1	7.8	16.8	7.7	0.0	0.1
UNIV. OF PITTSBURGH	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	4.9	6.8	0.0	0.0
MED. U OF S CAROLINA	0.0	0.0	0.0	9.4	0.0	3.0	1.3	0.0	2.0
MEHARRY MED. COLLEGE	1.0	0.0	0.0	11.0	0.0	4.0	2.0	2.0	1.0
UNIV. OF TENNESSEE	0.0	1.0	3.9	6.9	0.0	6.1	4.8	0.0	2.8
BAYLOR COL. OF DENT.	0.0	0.0	0.0	12.4	0.0	7.4	4.9	0.0	2.9
U. OF TEXAS, HOUSTON	0.0	1.0	0.0	11.1	0.0	8.0	4.2	0.0	5.5
UNIV. OF TEXAS,SA	0.0	1.8	6.1	16.7	2.0	11.2	6.1	0.0	8.2
VIRGINIA COMM. UNIV.	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	6.9	3.9	0.0	6.4
U. OF WASH., SEATTLE	0.0	0.6	0.8	0.0	8.0	7.7	6.3	0.0	0.8
WEST VIRGINIA UNIV.	0.1	0.1	0.0	10.7	0.0	4.3	3.8	0.0	2.0
MARQUETTE UNIVERSITY	0.1	0.0	0.0	8.9	0.0	4.1	2.5	0.0	0.0
U. OF PUERTO RICO	0.0	0.0	0.0	7.7	0.0	7.1	2.6	0.0	2.0
TOTAL	5.0	17.9	54.8	490.7	133.7	367.1	285.1	14.7	165.8

@ - EMORY AND ORAL ROBERTS UNIVERSITIES ARE DISCONTINUING THEIR DENTAL EDUCATION PROGRAMS AND ARE NO LONGER ACCEPTING ENTERING CLASSES.

TABLE 6(CONT)
DENTAL SCHOOL CLINICAL FACULTY BY DEPARTMENT (FTE)
1985-1986

DENTAL SCHOOL	PEDIATRIC DENTISTRY	PERIO-DONTICS	PRACTICE ADMINISTR.	PREVENTIVE DENTISTRY	GENERAL PROSTHO-DONTICS	FIXED PROSTHO-DONTICS	MAXILLO-FACIAL PROSTHOD.	REMOVABLE PROSTHO-DONTICS	PUBLIC HEALTH
UNIV. OF ALABAMA	5.9	4.2	0.0	1.0	2.0	4.4	1.0	4.3	0.2
UNIV. OF THE PACIFIC	4.9	5.7	0.0	0.0	0.0	10.8	0.0	6.7	0.0
U. OF CALIF.,SF	6.2	15.3	0.0	0.5	0.0	10.4	1.0	11.6	2.0
U. OF CALIF.,LA	8.2	12.4	0.0	0.0	0.0	9.9	1.7	12.0	7.7
UNIV. OF SO. CALIF.	11.6	17.2	0.0	0.0	0.0	16.1	0.0	10.4	0.0
LOMA LINDA UNIV.	3.3	7.4	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	7.3	1.5
UNIV. OF COLORADO	3.9	3.4	2.0	0.0	0.0	2.3	0.2	1.8	1.1
UNIV. OF CONNECTICUT	5.3	8.9	0.0	0.0	0.0	2.6	0.0	3.5	0.0
GEORGETOWN UNIV.	4.2	8.8	0.0	0.0	0.0	11.4	0.0	8.6	0.0
HOWARD UNIVERSITY	8.8	6.6	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	10.5	0.9
UNIV. OF FLORIDA	5.4	7.5	1.0	0.0	0.0	5.5	1.0	5.0	0.0
EMORY UNIVERSITY @	5.7	6.2	0.0	0.0	1.6	6.1	0.0	3.0	0.0
MED. COL. OF GEORGIA	4.1	4.9	0.0	2.5	0.0	2.0	0.0	5.1	0.0
LOYOLA UNIVERSITY	3.8	6.7	0.0	0.1	0.0	7.6	0.0	8.6	0.0
NORTHWESTERN UNIV.	8.9	6.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	11.8	0.0	8.4	0.0
SO. ILLINOIS UNIV.	4.0	2.5	0.0	2.0	0.0	4.2	0.5	3.5	0.0
UNIV. OF ILLINOIS	8.0	9.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	20.5	0.0	16.0	1.0
INDIANA UNIVERSITY	11.6	7.2	8.5	12.7	18.1	1.3	3.0	1.2	0.0
UNIVERSITY OF IOWA	5.6	6.2	1.3	2.0	0.0	6.1	0.0	7.0	0.0
UNIV. OF KENTUCKY	5.0	6.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	4.5	0.0
UNIV. OF LOUISVILLE	5.0	6.1	2.0	2.0	1.0	0.0	1.0	6.0	1.0
LOUISIANA ST. UNIV.	5.3	7.0	1.0	5.0	0.0	8.1	1.0	8.9	0.0
UNIV. OF MARYLAND	12.7	12.8	2.2	0.0	0.0	1.2	0.0	13.0	0.0
HARVARD UNIVERSITY	2.6	9.3	0.0	0.0	0.0	4.6	0.1	7.4	7.6
BOSTON UNIVERSITY	5.8	9.1	1.8	1.5	0.0	11.2	0.0	5.6	3.7
TUFTS UNIVERSITY	8.4	12.7	0.2	1.1	0.0	7.4	1.7	13.5	0.4
UNIV. OF DETROIT	3.0	5.6	0.2	0.2	0.0	1.0	0.0	7.6	0.2
UNIV. OF MICHIGAN	5.9	13.6	1.0	0.0	0.0	9.9	0.0	20.5	0.0
UNIV. OF MINNESOTA	5.4	10.4	0.1	0.0	0.0	7.6	0.0	8.0	1.1
UNIV. OF MISSISSIPPI	2.8	5.3	0.1	0.8	0.0	2.2	0.8	2.4	0.1
UNIV. OF MISSOURI,KC	4.4	11.9	1.0	0.0	0.0	11.4	0.1	7.6	1.0
WASHINGTON UNIV.,SL	4.2	6.4	0.2	0.0	0.0	0.0	1.0	1.0	0.0
CREIGHTON UNIVERSITY	3.2	3.2	0.0	0.0	0.9	4.5	0.0	4.1	0.0
UNIV. OF NEBRASKA	5.8	7.5	0.2	0.0	0.0	4.3	0.0	3.1	0.0
F. DICKINSON UNIV.	3.3	8.1	0.0	0.0	11.9	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
U OF DENT NEW JERSEY	5.4	7.2	0.2	1.0	0.0	9.6	0.4	7.2	2.0
COLUMBIA UNIVERSITY	3.8	7.6	0.0	2.6	7.8	1.2	0.0	0.0	0.0
NEW YORK UNIVERSITY	7.3	8.6	0.0	0.0	0.0	12.1	1.3	13.4	0.0
SUNY, STONY BROOK	3.6	4.0	0.1	0.0	0.0	2.0	0.0	3.3	2.0
SUNY, BUFFALO	5.4	4.7	0.0	0.0	0.0	7.7	0.0	10.8	0.0
UNIV. OF N. CAROLINA	9.0	8.4	2.0	2.1	0.0	7.9	1.0	7.1	3.0
OHIO STATE UNIV.	13.2	14.4	0.1	1.4	0.0	0.0	0.0	15.3	1.0
CASE WESTERN UNIV.	2.9	4.8	0.0	0.0	0.6	4.1	0.2	3.8	0.0
UNIV. OF OKLAHOMA	6.0	7.2	1.0	0.0	0.4	6.2	1.0	6.5	1.0
ORAL ROBERTS UNIV. @	1.0	0.5	0.8	0.0	0.0	1.1	0.0	1.0	0.0
OREGON HLTH SCI. U.	5.0	6.0	3.0	0.0	0.4	7.2	0.0	5.1	4.2
TEMPLE UNIVERSITY	6.4	8.9	0.0	0.0	0.0	10.2	1.6	9.6	0.0
U. OF PENNSYLVANIA	5.5	20.2	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	8.7	0.1	0.0
UNIV. OF PITTSBURGH	10.8	9.6	0.0	2.0	0.0	11.2	2.0	0.6	0.0
MED. U OF S CAROLINA	4.1	5.5	0.0	1.0	0.0	3.6	1.0	3.2	2.0
MEHARRY MED. COLLEGE	5.0	5.0	0.0	5.0	0.0	5.0	0.0	10.0	1.0
UNIV. OF TENNESSEE	7.3	7.6	0.0	2.0	1.0	5.9	0.0	4.9	0.0
BAYLOR COL. OF DENT.	8.4	8.2	0.1	4.0	0.0	9.5	0.0	8.6	0.0
U. OF TEXAS, HOUSTON	9.1	7.9	2.0	0.0	0.0	8.0	0.0	9.5	0.0
UNIV. OF TEXAS,SA	11.0	14.0	1.0	1.0	0.0	6.6	1.0	10.6	0.0
VIRGINIA COMM. UNIV.	7.3	13.6	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	1.0	9.7	0.0
U. OF WASH., SEATTLE	3.6	10.7	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.8	5.6	0.0
WEST VIRGINIA UNIV.	4.7	5.5	3.0	0.0	1.0	4.0	1.0	7.1	1.3
MARQUETTE UNIVERSITY	5.2	6.9	0.0	0.0	0.0	12.0	0.0	9.2	0.3
U. OF PUERTO RICO	10.4	5.8	0.0	3.2	0.0	4.3	2.0	7.8	1.0
TOTAL	363.6	483.9	36.1	56.7	46.7	345.8	37.1	419.7	47.1

@ - EMORY AND ORAL ROBERTS UNIVERSITIES ARE DISCONTINUING THEIR DENTAL EDUCATION PROGRAMS AND ARE NO LONGER ACCEPTING ENTERING CLASSES.

TABLE 6(CONT)
DENTAL SCHOOL CLINICAL FACULTY BY DEPARTMENT (FTE)
1985-1986

DENTAL SCHOOL	RADIOLOGY	RE-STORATIVE DENTISTRY	SPECIAL PATIENT CARE	TEAM	DENTAL ONCOLOGY	GENERAL DENTISTRY	GROWTH & DEVE-LOPMENT	DENTAL EDUCATION	DENTAL SCIENCE
UNIV. OF ALABAMA	3.0	1.2	0.5	0.0	0.0	1.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
UNIV. OF THE PACIFIC	1.6	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
U. OF CALIF.,SF	2.4	0.2	4.7	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.5	0.0	0.0
U. OF CALIF.,LA	3.6	1.5	2.4	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
UNIV. OF SO. CALIF.	0.0	8.6	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
LOMA LINDA UNIV.	2.0	15.4	0.0	0.8	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
UNIV. OF COLORADO	0.0	0.8	0.3	1.2	0.0	0.1	0.0	0.0	0.0
UNIV. OF CONNECTICUT	4.0	5.1	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
GEORGETOWN UNIV.	2.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
HOWARD UNIVERSITY	2.1	18.1	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
UNIV. OF FLORIDA	1.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	1.0	0.0	3.0	0.0
EMORY UNIVERSITY @	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
MED. COL. OF GEORGIA	1.0	13.3	3.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
LOYOLA UNIVERSITY	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
NORTHWESTERN UNIV.	1.0	0.0	2.2	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
SO. ILLINOIS UNIV.	1.6	1.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	1.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
UNIV. OF ILLINOIS	2.9	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
INDIANA UNIVERSITY	3.6	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
UNIVERSITY OF IOWA	1.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
UNIV. OF KENTUCKY	0.0	10.7	1.0	2.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
UNIV. OF LOUISVILLE	1.0	15.5	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
LOUISIANA ST. UNIV.	2.0	0.1	0.0	0.0	0.0	2.5	0.0	0.0	0.0
UNIV. OF MARYLAND	1.0	23.7	2.3	0.0	0.0	2.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
HARVARD UNIVERSITY	5.6	0.0	1.6	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	1.0	0.0
BOSTON UNIVERSITY	1.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
TUFTS UNIVERSITY	2.2	14.2	9.1	0.0	0.0	0.1	0.0	0.0	0.0
UNIV. OF DETROIT	1.0	10.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	5.2	0.0	0.0	0.0
UNIV. OF MICHIGAN	1.0	0.0	1.2	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
UNIV. OF MINNESOTA	2.2	0.0	2.4	1.3	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
UNIV. OF MISSISSIPPI	1.6	5.5	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
UNIV. OF MISSOURI,KC	0.8	0.0	1.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
WASHINGTON UNIV.,SL	0.9	16.3	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.1	0.0	2.0	0.0
CREIGHTON UNIVERSITY	0.9	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.1	0.0	0.0
UNIV. OF NEBRASKA	1.0	1.9	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
F. DICKINSON UNIV.	0.0	13.1	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
U OF DENT NEW JERSEY	1.0	1.6	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
COLUMBIA UNIVERSITY	1.8	0.0	2.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
NEW YORK UNIVERSITY	2.0	0.0	2.7	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
SUNY, STONY BROOK	2.0	1.2	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
SUNY, BUFFALO	1.5	1.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
UNIV. OF N. CAROLINA	2.0	0.0	2.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
OHIO STATE UNIV.	3.8	32.6	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.9	0.0	0.0	0.0
CASE WESTERN UNIV.	0.0	0.5	0.0	0.0	0.0	6.3	0.8	0.0	0.0
UNIV. OF OKLAHOMA	1.0	1.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
ORAL ROBERTS UNIV. @	0.0	1.3	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
OREGON HLTH SCI. U.	2.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	1.0	0.0	0.0
TEMPLE UNIVERSITY	4.0	0.0	1.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
U. OF PENNSYLVANIA	1.8	26.9	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
UNIV. OF PITTSBURGH	1.0	20.8	0.4	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
MED. U OF S CAROLINA	2.0	0.5	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
MEHARRY MED. COLLEGE	1.0	0.0	1.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
UNIV. OF TENNESSEE	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	4.7	0.0	0.0	0.0
BAYLOR COL. OF DENT.	2.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	1.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
U. OF TEXAS, HOUSTON	2.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	2.0	16.0	0.0	0.0	9.8
UNIV. OF TEXAS,SA	6.0	4.6	1.0	1.0	0.0	18.9	0.0	0.0	0.0
VIRGINIA COMM. UNIV.	0.0	20.1	0.0	0.0	0.0	1.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
U. OF WASH., SEATTLE	1.5	12.1	0.8	0.5	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
WEST VIRGINIA UNIV.	1.0	1.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
MARQUETTE UNIVERSITY	3.0	0.0	0.9	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
U. OF PUERTO RICO	2.0	1.8	0.0	13.1	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
TOTAL	99.4	303.8	43.5	19.9	2.0	60.9	2.4	6.0	9.8

@ - EMORY AND ORAL ROBERTS UNIVERSITIES ARE DISCONTINUING THEIR DENTAL EDUCATION PROGRAMS AND ARE NO LONGER ACCEPTING ENTERING CLASSES.

TABLE 6(CONT)
DENTAL SCHOOL CLINICAL FACULTY BY DEPARTMENT (FTE)
1985-1986

DENTAL SCHOOL	FAMILY DENTISTRY	CARI-OLOGY	PEDIA-TRICS	DENTAL MATERIALS	IMPLANT-OLOGY	GERIATRIC DENTISTRY	COMPREHEN. DENTAL CARE	ORAL DIAG-NOSIS	CLINICAL DENTISTRY	PATIENT SERVICES
UNIV. OF ALABAMA	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	1.0
UNIV. OF THE PACIFIC	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
U. OF CALIF.,SF	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	1.3	0.0	0.0
U. OF CALIF.,LA	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
UNIV. OF SO. CALIF.	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.3	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
LOMA LINDA UNIV.	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
UNIV. OF COLORADO	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	1.9	0.1	0.2	0.0	0.0
UNIV. OF CONNECTICUT	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
GEORGETOWN UNIV.	0.0	0.0	0.0	1.5	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
HOWARD UNIVERSITY	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
UNIV. OF FLORIDA	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	1.0	0.0	2.0	0.0	0.0
EMORY UNIVERSITY @	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
MED. COL. OF GEORGIA	0.0	0.0	0.0	4.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
LOYOLA UNIVERSITY	0.0	0.0	0.0	2.6	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
NORTHWESTERN UNIV.	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
SO. ILLINOIS UNIV.	0.0	0.0	1.0	1.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.2	0.0	0.0
UNIV. OF ILLINOIS	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
INDIANA UNIVERSITY	0.0	0.0	0.0	6.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	9.4	0.0	0.0
UNIVERSITY OF IOWA	12.4	2.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
UNIV. OF KENTUCKY	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	1.0	0.0	0.0
UNIV. OF LOUISVILLE	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
LOUISIANA ST. UNIV.	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
UNIV. OF MARYLAND	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
HARVARD UNIVERSITY	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	1.6	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
BOSTON UNIVERSITY	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
TUFTS UNIVERSITY	0.0	0.0	0.2	1.0	0.0	0.2	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
UNIV. OF DETROIT	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
UNIV. OF MICHIGAN	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
UNIV. OF MINNESOTA	0.8	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.8	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
UNIV. OF MISSISSIPPI	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
UNIV. OF MISSOURI,KC	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.8	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
WASHINGTON UNIV.,SL	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
CREIGHTON UNIVERSITY	0.1	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	3.8	0.9	0.0	0.0
UNIV. OF NEBRASKA	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.9	0.0	0.0	5.7	0.0	0.0	0.0
F. DICKINSON UNIV.	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
U OF DENT NEW JERSEY	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
COLUMBIA UNIVERSITY	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.4	0.0	0.0	0.0
NEW YORK UNIVERSITY	0.0	0.0	0.0	5.0	0.0	0.0	27.4	0.0	0.0	0.0
SUNY, STONY BROOK	0.0	0.0	1.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
SUNY, BUFFALO	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	1.0	0.0
UNIV. OF N. CAROLINA	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
OHIO STATE UNIV.	0.0	0.0	0.0	1.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
CASE WESTERN UNIV.	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
UNIV. OF OKLAHOMA	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
ORAL ROBERTS UNIV. @	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
OREGON HLTH SCI. U.	0.0	0.0	0.0	4.9	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.5	0.0	0.0
TEMPLE UNIVERSITY	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.4	0.0	0.0
U. OF PENNSYLVANIA	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
UNIV. OF PITTSBURGH	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
MED. U OF S CAROLINA	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	1.1	0.0	0.0
MEHARRY MED. COLLEGE	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	3.0	0.0	0.0
UNIV. OF TENNESSEE	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	1.0	0.0	0.0
BAYLOR COL. OF DENT.	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
U. OF TEXAS, HOUSTON	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
UNIV. OF TEXAS,SA	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
VIRGINIA COMM. UNIV.	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
U. OF WASH., SEATTLE	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	1.5	0.0	0.0
WEST VIRGINIA UNIV.	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
MARQUETTE UNIVERSITY	0.0	0.0	0.0	1.8	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	2.6	0.0
U. OF PUERTO RICO	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
TOTAL	13.3	2.0	2.2	30.8	1.6	3.9	37.4	22.5	3.6	1.0

@ - EMORY AND ORAL ROBERTS UNIVERSITIES ARE DISCONTINUING THEIR DENTAL EDUCATION PROGRAMS AND ARE NO LONGER ACCEPTING ENTERING CLASSES.

TABLE 6(CONT)
DENTAL SCHOOL CLINICAL FACULTY BY DEPARTMENT (FTE)
1985-1986

DENTAL SCHOOL	COMMUNITY HEALTH & PREVENTIVE DENTISTRY	ORAL DIAGNOSIS & ORAL RADIOLOGY	COMPLETE DENTURES	PARTIAL DENTURES	GENERAL PRACTICE RESIDENCY	ORAL MEDICINE	STOMATOLOGY
UNIV. OF ALABAMA	0.3	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
UNIV. OF THE PACIFIC	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
U. OF CALIF.,SF	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
U. OF CALIF.,LA	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
UNIV. OF SO. CALIF.	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
LOMA LINDA UNIV.	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
UNIV. OF COLORADO	0.0	1.5	0.0	0.0	0.9	0.0	0.0
UNIV. OF CONNECTICUT	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
GEORGETOWN UNIV.	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
HOWARD UNIVERSITY	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
UNIV. OF FLORIDA	0.0	0.0	0.2	1.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
EMORY UNIVERSITY @	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.8	0.0
MED. COL. OF GEORGIA	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
LOYOLA UNIVERSITY	2.3	10.7	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
NORTHWESTERN UNIV.	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
SO. ILLINOIS UNIV.	1.0	1.0	0.0	0.0	2.0	0.0	0.0
UNIV. OF ILLINOIS	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
INDIANA UNIVERSITY	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
UNIVERSITY OF IOWA	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
UNIV. OF KENTUCKY	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
UNIV. OF LOUISVILLE	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
LOUISIANA ST. UNIV.	0.0	13.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
UNIV. OF MARYLAND	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
HARVARD UNIVERSITY	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
BOSTON UNIVERSITY	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
TUFTS UNIVERSITY	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
UNIV. OF DETROIT	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
UNIV. OF MICHIGAN	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
UNIV. OF MINNESOTA	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.5	0.0	0.0
UNIV. OF MISSISSIPPI	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
UNIV. OF MISSOURI,KC	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.3	0.0	0.0
WASHINGTON UNIV.,SL	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
CREIGHTON UNIVERSITY	0.6	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
UNIV. OF NEBRASKA	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
F. DICKINSON UNIV.	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
U OF DENT NEW JERSEY	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
COLUMBIA UNIVERSITY	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
NEW YORK UNIVERSITY	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
SUNY, STONY BROOK	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
SUNY, BUFFALO	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	2.4	0.0
UNIV. OF N. CAROLINA	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
OHIO STATE UNIV.	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
CASE WESTERN UNIV.	0.0	1.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
UNIV. OF OKLAHOMA	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
ORAL ROBERTS UNIV. @	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
OREGON HLTH SCI. U.	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
TEMPLE UNIVERSITY	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
U. OF PENNSYLVANIA	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
UNIV. OF PITTSBURGH	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
MED. U OF S CAROLINA	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
MEHARRY MED. COLLEGE	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
UNIV. OF TENNESSEE	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
BAYLOR COL. OF DENT.	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
U. OF TEXAS, HOUSTON	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
UNIV. OF TEXAS,SA	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
VIRGINIA COMM. UNIV.	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
U. OF WASH., SEATTLE	0.0	1.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
WEST VIRGINIA UNIV.	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
MARQUETTE UNIVERSITY	2.1	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
U. OF PUERTO RICO	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
TOTAL	6.3	28.2	0.2	1.0	3.7	3.2	0

@ - EMORY AND ORAL ROBERTS UNIVERSITIES ARE DISCONTINUING THEIR DENTAL EDUCATION PROGRAMS AND ARE NO LONGER ACCEPTING ENTERING CLASSES.

TABLE 7
DENTAL SCHOOL MINORITY MEMBERS
BASIC SCIENCE FACULTY
1985-1986

DENTAL SCHOOL	BLACK		HISPANIC		AMERICAN INDIAN		ASIAN	
	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F
UNIV. OF ALABAMA	0	0	4	0	0	0	13	0
UNIV. OF THE PACIFIC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
U. OF CALIF.,SF	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0
U. OF CALIF.,LA	0	0	2	0	0	0	1	1
UNIV. OF SO. CALIF.	N/AV	N/AV	N/AV	N/AV	N/AV	N/AV	N/AV	N/AV
LOMA LINDA UNIV.	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	0
UNIV. OF COLORADO	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
UNIV. OF CONNECTICUT	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	0
GEORGETOWN UNIV.	0	0	2	0	0	0	9	5
HOWARD UNIVERSITY	36	10	0	0	0	0	13	1
UNIV. OF FLORIDA	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0
EMORY UNIVERSITY @	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
MED. COL. OF GEORGIA	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0
LOYOLA UNIVERSITY	1	0	0	0	0	0	4	1
NORTHWESTERN UNIV.	0	0	1	0	0	0	2	0
SO. ILLINOIS UNIV.	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0
UNIV. OF ILLINOIS	1	0	0	0	0	0	6	0
INDIANA UNIVERSITY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
UNIVERSITY OF IOWA	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0
UNIV. OF KENTUCKY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
UNIV. OF LOUISVILLE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
LOUISIANA ST. UNIV.	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	0
UNIV. OF MARYLAND	2	0	0	0	0	0	1	1
HARVARD UNIVERSITY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BOSTON UNIVERSITY	0	0	0	2	1	0	1	1
TUFTS UNIVERSITY	0	0	1	1	3	0	0	0
UNIV. OF DETROIT	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
UNIV. OF MICHIGAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
UNIV. OF MINNESOTA	0	0	0	1	0	0	3	0
UNIV. OF MISSISSIPPI	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	1
UNIV. OF MISSOURI,KC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WASHINGTON UNIV..SL	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
CREIGHTON UNIVERSITY	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0
UNIV. OF NEBRASKA	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0
F. DICKINSON UNIV.	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1
U OF DENT NEW JERSEY	1	2	1	0	0	0	14	0
COLUMBIA UNIVERSITY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
NEW YORK UNIVERSITY	1	0	0	0	0	0	4	1
SUNY, STONY BROOK	0	2	1	0	0	0	2	1
SUNY, BUFFALO	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
UNIV. OF N. CAROLINA	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0
OHIO STATE UNIV.	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	1
CASE WESTERN UNIV.	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
UNIV. OF OKLAHOMA	1	0	0	0	0	0	4	1
ORAL ROBERTS UNIV. @	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
OREGON HLTH SCI. U.	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TEMPLE UNIVERSITY	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0
U. OF PENNSYLVANIA	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
UNIV. OF PITTSBURGH	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0
MED. U OF S CAROLINA	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
MEHARRY MED. COLLEGE	23	4	0	0	0	0	4	0
UNIV. OF TENNESSEE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BAYLOR COL. OF DENT.	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0
U. OF TEXAS, HOUSTON	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0
UNIV. OF TEXAS,SA	1	0	3	0	0	0	14	0
VIRGINIA COMM. UNIV.	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
U. OF WASH., SEATTLE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WEST VIRGINIA UNIV.	0	0	0	0	2	1	1	0
MARQUETTE UNIVERSITY	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0
U. OF PUERTO RICO	0	0	6	5	0	0	0	0
SUM	67	18	23	10	7	2	128	16
TOTAL	85		33		9		144	

N/AV - NOT AVAILABLE
@ - EMORY AND ORAL ROBERTS UNIVERSITIES ARE DISCONTINUING THEIR DENTAL EDUCATION PROGRAMS AND ARE NO LONGER ACCEPTING ENTERING CLASSES.

TABLE 8
DENTAL SCHOOL MINORITY MEMBERS
CLINICAL SCIENCE FACULTY
1985-1986

DENTAL SCHOOL	BLACK		HISPANIC		AMERICAN INDIAN		ASIAN	
	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F
UNIV. OF ALABAMA	2	2	7	0	1	0	8	0
UNIV. OF THE PACIFIC	0	0	3	1	1	0	16	5
U. OF CALIF.,SF	4	0	7	1	0	0	21	1
U. OF CALIF.,LA	2	1	10	2	1	0	33	6
UNIV. OF SO. CALIF.	N/AV	N/AV	N/AV	N/AV	N/AV	N/AV	N/AV	N/AV
LOMA LINDA UNIV.	1	0	0	0	0	0	16	0
UNIV. OF COLORADO	7	0	4	2	0	0	1	0
UNIV. OF CONNECTICUT	2	0	2	0	0	0	1	0
GEORGETOWN UNIV.	3	2	7	4	0	0	3	2
HOWARD UNIVERSITY	66	22	2	0	0	0	13	2
UNIV. OF FLORIDA	3	0	1	0	1	0	0	0
EMORY UNIVERSITY @	7	4	1	0	0	0	0	0
MED. COL. OF GEORGIA	1	0	0	0	3	3	0	0
LOYOLA UNIVERSITY	1	0	2	0	0	0	6	4
NORTHWESTERN UNIV.	1	0	1	0	0	0	7	1
SO. ILLINOIS UNIV.	2	1	1	0	0	0	0	0
UNIV. OF ILLINOIS	1	1	4	0	0	0	13	4
INDIANA UNIVERSITY	5	2	2	0	0	0	5	4
UNIVERSITY OF IOWA	2	0	0	0	0	0	2	0
UNIV. OF KENTUCKY	1	0	0	0	8	2	0	0
UNIV. OF LOUISVILLE	2	0	1	0	0	0	0	0
LOUISIANA ST. UNIV.	4	1	2	0	1	0	2	0
UNIV. OF MARYLAND	2	1	0	0	0	0	7	0
HARVARD UNIVERSITY	7	3	1	2	0	0	4	2
BOSTON UNIVERSITY	5	0	3	1	0	0	0	2
TUFTS UNIVERSITY	2	1	1	4	0	0	13	4
UNIV. OF DETROIT	4	0	1	1	0	0	2	0
UNIV. OF MICHIGAN	1	1	2	0	0	0	4	0
UNIV. OF MINNESOTA	0	0	0	0	1	1	9	2
UNIV. OF MISSISSIPPI	4	0	1	0	0	0	1	0
UNIV. OF MISSOURI,KC	5	0	4	0	0	0	4	1
WASHINGTON UNIV.,SL	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0
CREIGHTON UNIVERSITY	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
UNIV. OF NEBRASKA	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0
F. DICKINSON UNIV.	5	2	0	0	0	0	2	2
U OF DENT NEW JERSEY	12	3	2	1	0	0	5	2
COLUMBIA UNIVERSITY	2	2	1	0	0	0	4	1
NEW YORK UNIVERSITY	7	4	4	4	0	0	26	5
SUNY, STONY BROOK	1	0	1	1	0	0	0	0
SUNY, BUFFALO	3	0	1	0	0	0	4	3
UNIV. OF N. CAROLINA	5	1	0	0	0	0	0	0
OHIO STATE UNIV.	4	1	2	0	0	0	9	3
CASE WESTERN UNIV.	7	0	0	0	0	0	3	0
UNIV. OF OKLAHOMA	2	0	1	0	0	0	1	0
ORAL ROBERTS UNIV. @	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0
OREGON HLTH SCI. U.	2	1	0	0	0	0	6	2
TEMPLE UNIVERSITY	3	0	1	1	0	0	1	2
U. OF PENNSYLVANIA	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
UNIV. OF PITTSBURGH	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	2
MED. U OF S CAROLINA	1	0	1	0	0	0	1	0
MEHARRY MED. COLLEGE	38	7	0	0	0	0	3	1
UNIV. OF TENNESSEE	3	0	0	0	0	0	1	0
BAYLOR COL. OF DENT.	2	3	3	0	0	0	5	0
U. OF TEXAS, HOUSTON	2	1	3	1	0	0	7	5
UNIV. OF TEXAS,SA	3	1	5	2	0	0	3	1
VIRGINIA COMM. UNIV.	4	0	0	0	0	0	1	0
U. OF WASH., SEATTLE	0	1	0	1	0	0	2	0
WEST VIRGINIA UNIV.	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
MARQUETTE UNIVERSITY	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0
U. OF PUERTO RICO	1	0	64	17	0	0	0	0
SUM	281	69	159	46	18	6	280	70
TOTAL	330		205		24		350	

N/AV - NOT AVAILABLE
@ - EMORY AND ORAL ROBERTS UNIVERSITIES ARE DISCONTINUING THEIR DENTAL EDUCATION PROGRAMS AND ARE NO LONGER ACCEPTING ENTERING CLASSES.

TABLE 9
WOMEN FACULTY AND ADMINISTRATORS
IN DENTAL SCHOOLS
1985-1986

DENTAL SCHOOL	ADMINI-STRATION ONLY	BASIC SCIENCE FACULTY	CLINICAL SCIENCE FACULTY	BEHAVIORAL SCIENCE FACULTY	AUXILIARY FACULTY	TOTAL
UNIV. OF ALABAMA	0	39	12	0	7	58
UNIV. OF THE PACIFIC	1	3	27	1	0	32
U. OF CALIF.,SF	0	6	23	0	15	44
U. OF CALIF.,LA	0	2	45	1	0	48
UNIV. OF SO. CALIF.	N/AV	N/AV	N/AV	N/AV	N/AV	N/AV
LOMA LINDA UNIV.	1	0	7	1	14	23
UNIV. OF COLORADO	0	1	14	4	24	43
UNIV. OF CONNECTICUT	0	13	6	2	0	21
GEORGETOWN UNIV.	2	38	31	1	0	72
HOWARD UNIVERSITY	1	17	35	0	1	54
UNIV. OF FLORIDA	0	1	7	0	0	8
EMORY UNIVERSITY @	0	0	16	0	0	16
MED. COL. OF GEORGIA	0	1	11	0	0	12
LOYOLA UNIVERSITY	1	7	25	3	9	45
NORTHWESTERN UNIV.	1	10	19	0	10	40
SO. ILLINOIS UNIV.	2	0	7	0	0	9
UNIV. OF ILLINOIS	0	3	29	0	0	32
INDIANA UNIVERSITY	3	3	23	0	55	84
UNIVERSITY OF IOWA	0	2	20	0	2	24
UNIV. OF KENTUCKY	0	0	8	0	0	8
UNIV. OF LOUISVILLE	1	0	9	0	5	15
LOUISIANA ST. UNIV.	0	7	8	1	8	24
UNIV. OF MARYLAND	3	6	21	2	12	44
HARVARD UNIVERSITY	0	2	25	3	1	31
BOSTON UNIVERSITY	2	34	26	1	0	63
TUFTS UNIVERSITY	1	8	29	0	0	38
UNIV. OF DETROIT	0	3	13	0	5	21
UNIV. OF MICHIGAN	1	2	29	0	0	32
UNIV. OF MINNESOTA	1	5	23	5	19	53
UNIV. OF MISSISSIPPI	0	13	9	0	0	22
UNIV. OF MISSOURI,KC	3	1	18	0	8	30
WASHINGTON UNIV.,SL	0	6	19	1	0	26
CREIGHTON UNIVERSITY	0	4	15	0	0	19
UNIV. OF NEBRASKA	0	0	19	0	0	19
F. DICKINSON UNIV.	0	4	20	0	11	35
U OF DENT NEW JERSEY	1	17	14	0	0	32
COLUMBIA UNIVERSITY	0	0	32	0	4	36
NEW YORK UNIVERSITY	2	7	57	4	1	71
SUNY, STONY BROOK	0	4	12	1	0	17
SUNY, BUFFALO	0	4	7	1	0	12
UNIV. OF N. CAROLINA	6	1	9	2	15	33
OHIO STATE UNIV.	2	3	24	0	14	43
CASE WESTERN UNIV.	0	4	18	1	0	23
UNIV. OF OKLAHOMA	2	6	12	0	2	22
ORAL ROBERTS UNIV. @	0	0	2	0	0	2
OREGON HLTH SCI. U.	1	5	11	0	6	23
TEMPLE UNIVERSITY	0	0	19	0	2	21
U. OF PENNSYLVANIA	0	9	40	0	2	51
UNIV. OF PITTSBURGH	1	2	21	1	12	37
MED. U OF S CAROLINA	0	7	3	0	1	11
MEHARRY MED. COLLEGE	1	9	10	1	7	28
UNIV. OF TENNESSEE	0	0	4	1	1	6
BAYLOR COL. OF DENT.	1	3	16	0	10	30
U. OF TEXAS, HOUSTON	0	10	19	0	12	41
UNIV. OF TEXAS,SA	0	37	24	0	0	61
VIRGINIA COMM. UNIV.	0	4	15	0	5	24
U. OF WASH., SEATTLE	1	6	11	1	3	22
WEST VIRGINIA UNIV.	0	6	2	4	10	22
MARQUETTE UNIVERSITY	0	3	22	0	17	42
U. OF PUERTO RICO	2	20	26	1	1	50
TOTAL	44	408	1078	44	331	1905

N/AV - NOT AVAILABLE
@ - EMORY AND ORAL ROBERTS UNIVERSITIES ARE DISCONTINUING THEIR DENTAL EDUCATION PROGRAMS AND ARE NO LONGER ACCEPTING ENTERING CLASSES.

TABLE 10
BASIC SCIENCE SUPPORT PERSONNEL (FTE)
1985-1986

DENTAL SCHOOL	ADMINISTRATIVE ASSISTANTS	SECRETARIES	CLINICAL CLERKS	OTHER*	TOTAL SUPPORT PERSONNEL
UNIV. OF ALABAMA	7.0	17.0	0.0	18.0	42.0
UNIV. OF THE PACIFIC	0.0	4.0	1.0	10.8	15.8
U. OF CALIF.,SF	2.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	2.0
U. OF CALIF.,LA	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
UNIV. OF SO. CALIF.	2.0	1.5	0.0	18.0	21.5
LOMA LINDA UNIV.	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
UNIV. OF COLORADO	0.0	1.0	0.0	3.0	4.0
UNIV. OF CONNECTICUT	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
GEORGETOWN UNIV.	3.2	4.0	0.7	3.7	11.6
HOWARD UNIVERSITY	0.0	25.0	0.0	20.0	45.0
UNIV. OF FLORIDA	2.0	2.0	0.0	7.0	11.0
EMORY UNIVERSITY @	0.0	0.5	0.0	5.0	5.5
MED. COL. OF GEORGIA	0.0	8.0	0.0	30.0	38.0
LOYOLA UNIVERSITY	0.0	7.0	0.0	5.0	12.0
NORTHWESTERN UNIV.	2.0	2.2	0.0	16.8	21.0
SO. ILLINOIS UNIV.	0.0	2.0	0.0	0.0	2.0
UNIV. OF ILLINOIS	0.0	5.0	2.0	12.0	19.0
INDIANA UNIVERSITY	0.0	2.0	0.0	4.0	6.0
UNIVERSITY OF IOWA	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
UNIV. OF KENTUCKY	0.0	3.5	0.0	1.0	4.5
UNIV. OF LOUISVILLE	0.0	2.0	0.0	3.0	5.0
LOUISIANA ST. UNIV.	1.0	6.0	0.0	12.0	19.0
UNIV. OF MARYLAND	0.0	5.0	0.0	10.0	15.0
HARVARD UNIVERSITY	0.0	1.0	0.0	0.0	1.0
BOSTON UNIVERSITY	0.0	3.0	0.0	4.0	7.0
TUFTS UNIVERSITY	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
UNIV. OF DETROIT	0.0	2.5	0.0	1.0	3.5
UNIV. OF MICHIGAN	1.0	3.0	0.0	0.8	4.8
UNIV. OF MINNESOTA	0.0	1.8	0.0	0.0	1.8
UNIV. OF MISSISSIPPI	0.0	3.0	0.0	3.2	6.2
UNIV. OF MISSOURI,KC	0.0	1.0	0.0	3.0	4.0
WASHINGTON UNIV.,SL	0.0	2.0	0.0	4.0	6.0
CREIGHTON UNIVERSITY	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
UNIV. OF NEBRASKA	0.0	1.0	0.0	3.0	4.0
F. DICKINSON UNIV.	0.0	6.7	0.0	9.8	16.5
U OF DENT NEW JERSEY	0.0	2.0	0.0	2.0	4.0
COLUMBIA UNIVERSITY	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
NEW YORK UNIVERSITY	0.0	5.0	0.0	12.1	17.1
SUNY, STONY BROOK	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
SUNY, BUFFALO	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
UNIV. OF N. CAROLINA	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
OHIO STATE UNIV.	0.0	2.0	0.0	10.5	12.5
CASE WESTERN UNIV.	0.0	2.8	0.0	6.0	8.8
UNIV. OF OKLAHOMA	0.2	1.5	0.0	2.2	3.9
ORAL ROBERTS UNIV. @	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
OREGON HLTH SCI. U.	5.5	1.5	0.0	1.0	8.0
TEMPLE UNIVERSITY	0.0	6.0	0.0	10.0	16.0
U. OF PENNSYLVANIA	3.0	1.8	0.0	2.0	6.8
UNIV. OF PITTSBURGH	0.0	5.0	0.0	8.0	13.0
MED. U OF S CAROLINA	0.0	1.0	0.0	4.0	5.0
MEHARRY MED. COLLEGE	5.0	5.0	0.0	3.0	13.0
UNIV. OF TENNESSEE	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
BAYLOR COL. OF DENT.	0.0	10.0	0.0	22.6	32.6
U. OF TEXAS, HOUSTON	1.0	10.5	0.0	29.8	41.3
UNIV. OF TEXAS,SA	12.7	33.9	0.0	64.0	110.6
VIRGINIA COMM. UNIV.	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
U. OF WASH., SEATTLE	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
WEST VIRGINIA UNIV.	0.0	1.0	0.0	2.0	3.0
MARQUETTE UNIVERSITY	0.0	3.0	0.0	11.5	14.5
U. OF PUERTO RICO	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
TOTAL	47.6	214.6	3.7	398.9	664.8
MEAN	1.91	4.77	0.21	9.07	14.45

* - TIME DEVOTED TO SPONSORED RESEARCH PROJECTS IS NOT INCLUDED.
@ - EMORY AND ORAL ROBERTS UNIVERSITIES ARE DISCONTINUING THEIR DENTAL EDUCATION PROGRAMS AND ARE NO LONGER ACCEPTING ENTERING CLASSES.

TABLE 11
CLINICAL SCIENCE SUPPORT PERSONNEL (FTE)
1985-1986

DENTAL SCHOOL	ADMIN ASSISTANTS	SECRETARIES	CLINICAL CLERKS	DENTAL ASSISTANTS	DENTAL HYGIENISTS	DENTAL LABORATORY TECHNICIANS
UNIV. OF ALABAMA	4.0	22.0	22.0	54.0	7.0	9.0
UNIV. OF THE PACIFIC	1.0	7.0	15.6	7.6	0.0	9.0
U. OF CALIF.,SF	35.9	1.5	9.5	3.8	1.2	1.8
U. OF CALIF.,LA	11.0	11.0	10.0	21.0	2.1	13.0
UNIV. OF SO. CALIF.	11.0	7.0	16.0	12.4	1.0	3.0
LOMA LINDA UNIV.	1.0	39.8	19.3	30.3	1.0	7.0
UNIV. OF COLORADO	5.0	8.0	3.0	24.0	1.0	2.0
UNIV. OF CONNECTICUT	34.8	14.1	9.0	31.0	0.0	10.5
GEORGETOWN UNIV.	1.0	14.0	18.0	19.5	1.0	9.0
HOWARD UNIVERSITY	0.0	17.5	17.0	18.0	6.0	6.0
UNIV. OF FLORIDA	11.0	21.0	24.0	36.0	2.0	12.0
EMORY UNIVERSITY @	1.0	13.5	15.0	13.5	4.5	7.0
MED. COL. OF GEORGIA	2.2	25.0	4.0	31.0	0.5	9.0
LOYOLA UNIVERSITY	0.0	9.0	8.0	20.0	1.0	6.0
NORTHWESTERN UNIV.	2.0	12.0	2.0	10.0	0.0	3.0
SO. ILLINOIS UNIV.	0.0	8.0	10.0	18.6	2.6	1.5
UNIV. OF ILLINOIS	1.0	12.0	21.0	45.6	0.0	10.0
INDIANA UNIVERSITY	1.0	27.0	16.0	40.8	1.0	11.0
UNIVERSITY OF IOWA	8.0	8.0	25.3	48.4	4.4	7.3
UNIV. OF KENTUCKY	4.0	20.8	4.0	17.0	0.0	12.0
UNIV. OF LOUISVILLE	5.5	15.0	20.0	34.0	0.5	4.0
LOUISIANA ST. UNIV.	7.0	32.8	19.0	51.9	0.0	10.9
UNIV. OF MARYLAND	0.0	23.0	21.0	39.8	6.3	13.0
HARVARD UNIVERSITY	0.0	6.0	4.0	2.0	0.5	1.0
BOSTON UNIVERSITY	3.0	10.0	13.0	6.0	3.0	3.0
TUFTS UNIVERSITY	7.0	25.0	20.0	26.0	10.0	6.0
UNIV. OF DETROIT	0.0	12.5	21.0	32.0	1.0	3.5
UNIV. OF MICHIGAN	10.0	20.0	23.0	35.9	3.0	2.0
UNIV. OF MINNESOTA	1.0	21.0	30.0	50.0	3.0	6.0
UNIV. OF MISSISSIPPI	1.0	26.0	13.0	31.5	2.0	2.0
UNIV. OF MISSOURI,KC	4.0	4.0	37.0	22.0	2.8	14.0
WASHINGTON UNIV.,SL	1.0	10.5	12.0	10.0	1.0	6.0
CREIGHTON UNIVERSITY	2.0	1.0	17.0	20.6	0.0	5.0
UNIV. OF NEBRASKA	0.0	8.9	8.6	18.6	0.0	3.0
F. DICKINSON UNIV.	0.0	14.2	17.0	10.8	0.0	2.0
U OF DENT NEW JERSEY	1.0	15.0	26.0	25.0	0.0	1.0
COLUMBIA UNIVERSITY	3.0	2.5	17.8	10.4	1.0	2.5
NEW YORK UNIVERSITY	4.0	14.0	59.0	15.0	3.0	16.0
SUNY, STONY BROOK	2.0	1.0	2.0	9.5	2.0	4.0
SUNY, BUFFALO	8.0	29.0	6.0	32.8	2.0	7.0
UNIV. OF N. CAROLINA	3.0	29.0	29.0	58.5	5.3	24.0
OHIO STATE UNIV.	1.0	18.0	14.0	35.0	0.0	13.0
CASE WESTERN UNIV.	2.0	9.0	18.0	14.0	1.0	2.0
UNIV. OF OKLAHOMA	3.0	17.0	22.0	9.0	0.0	12.0
ORAL ROBERTS UNIV. @	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
OREGON HLTH SCI. U.	13.5	4.9	7.5	17.9	3.0	2.9
TEMPLE UNIVERSITY	0.0	18.0	18.0	21.0	0.0	12.0
U. OF PENNSYLVANIA	2.0	6.2	15.0	25.6	4.0	2.0
UNIV. OF PITTSBURGH	12.0	15.0	7.0	13.0	1.0	10.0
MED. U OF S CAROLINA	2.0	14.0	5.0	27.0	2.0	7.0
MEHARRY MED. COLLEGE	5.0	9.0	7.0	9.0	2.0	2.0
UNIV. OF TENNESSEE	1.0	5.0	24.0	11.0	1.0	12.0
BAYLOR COL. OF DENT.	0.0	17.0	15.0	22.0	0.0	7.0
U. OF TEXAS, HOUSTON	1.0	20.4	21.0	15.8	0.0	13.0
UNIV. OF TEXAS,SA	18.0	25.5	12.0	73.0	3.0	17.0
VIRGINIA COMM. UNIV.	3.0	1.0	15.0	15.0	0.0	6.0
U. OF WASH., SEATTLE	11.0	6.5	23.3	22.0	0.0	6.0
WEST VIRGINIA UNIV.	3.0	22.0	14.0	29.0	4.4	10.0
MARQUETTE UNIVERSITY	0.0	14.0	17.0	26.0	0.0	3.0
U. OF PUERTO RICO	2.0	2.0	8.0	11.0	4.0	2.0
TOTAL	276.9	843.0	946.9	1441.1	108.0	423.9
MEAN	5.03	14.29	16.05	24.43	1.90	7.18

@ - EMORY AND ORAL ROBERTS UNIVERSITIES ARE DISCONTINUING THEIR DENTAL EDUCATION PROGRAMS AND ARE NO LONGER ACCEPTING ENTERING CLASSES.

TABLE 12
RANK-ORDERED RATIO OF CLINICAL FACULTY TO CLINICAL SUPPORT STAFF
1985-1986

RANK ORDER	DENTAL SCHOOL	SUPPORT STAFF (FTE)	ENROLLMENT DDS	ENROLLMENT ADVANCED	ENROLLMENT TOTAL	TOTAL CLINICAL FACULTY (FTE)*	STUDENT/ FACULTY RATIO**	SUPPORT STAFF / FACULTY RATIO++
1	ORAL ROBERTS UNIV. @	0	18	0	18	7.7	2.34	0
2	HARVARD UNIVERSITY	19.5	97	61	158	97.1	1.63	0.20
3	NORTHWESTERN UNIV.	35.0	426	40	466	85.8	5.43	0.41
4	UNIV. OF SO. CALIF.	65.4	536	66	602	117.0	5.15	0.56
5	BOSTON UNIVERSITY	47.0	240	122	362	75.5	4.79	0.62
6	SUNY, STONY BROOK	34.5	101	0	101	54.2	1.86	0.64
7	VIRGINIA COMM. UNIV.	52.0	368	34	402	79.6	5.05	0.65
8	OHIO STATE UNIV.	97.0	529	60	589	142.4	4.14	0.68
9	MEHARRY MED. COLLEGE	46.0	184	6	190	67.0	2.84	0.69
10	LOYOLA UNIVERSITY	49.0	536	40	576	71.5	8.06	0.69
11	U. OF CALIF.,SF	90.3	386	44	430	119.6	3.60	0.76
12	TUFTS UNIVERSITY	102.0	561	77	638	129.4	4.93	0.79
13	U. OF CALIF.,LA	98.1	360	37	397	120.4	3.30	0.81
14	UNIV. OF MICHIGAN	104.9	483	70	553	129.3	4.28	0.81
15	U. OF PENNSYLVANIA	87.4	403	68	471	108.1	4.36	0.81
16	U. OF PUERTO RICO	58.0	266	10	276	71.1	3.88	0.82
17	WASHINGTON UNIV.,SL	42.5	260	24	284	51.8	5.48	0.82
18	COLUMBIA UNIVERSITY	45.2	225	48	273	51.9	5.26	0.87
19	UNIV. OF PITTSBURGH	81.0	402	44	446	91.2	4.89	0.89
20	OREGON HLTH SCI. U.	62.7	250	31	281	68.1	4.13	0.92
21	U. OF TEXAS, HOUSTON	106.1	419	47	466	115.7	4.03	0.92
22	HOWARD UNIVERSITY	79.5	351	27	378	86.7	4.36	0.92
23	GEORGETOWN UNIV.	76.5	587	29	616	82.6	7.46	0.93
24	U OF DENT NEW JERSEY	87.3	344	33	377	91.8	4.11	0.95
25	TEMPLE UNIVERSITY	78.0	539	55	594	81.7	7.27	0.95
26	UNIV. OF NEBRASKA	55.0	214	38	252	57.3	4.40	0.96
27	NEW YORK UNIVERSITY	137.0	548	64	612	143.4	4.27	0.96
28	F. DICKINSON UNIV.	62.6	319	30	349	63.7	5.48	0.98
29	MARQUETTE UNIVERSITY	69.0	523	20	543	69.9	7.77	0.99
30	UNIV. OF THE PACIFIC	68.6	405	10	415	68.2	6.09	1.01
31	UNIV. OF MARYLAND	126.1	431	57	488	123.1	3.96	1.02
32	SUNY. BUFFALO	94.8	334	35	369	92.5	3.99	1.02
33	U. OF WASH., SEATTLE	82.8	199	51	250	77.2	3.24	1.07
34	CASE WESTERN UNIV.	52.0	374	22	396	48.8	8.11	1.07
35	UNIV. OF TENNESSEE	72.0	366	25	391	65.2	6.00	1.10
36	BAYLOR COL. OF DENT.	95.3	460	38	498	86.9	5.73	1.10
37	INDIANA UNIVERSITY	127.8	421	61	482	114.9	4.19	1.11
38	CREIGHTON UNIVERSITY	48.6	308	0	308	43.7	7.05	1.11
39	UNIV. OF ILLINOIS	117.6	494	56	550	98.0	5.61	1.20
40	SO. ILLINOIS UNIV.	49.7	192	4	196	40.5	4.84	1.23
41	EMORY UNIVERSITY @	65.5	209	35	244	53.1	4.60	1.23
42	UNIV. OF LOUISVILLE	87.5	237	28	265	70.4	3.76	1.24
43	MED. COL. OF GEORGIA	89.0	207	34	241	66.5	3.62	1.34
44	UNIV. OF TEXAS,SA	205.5	418	33	451	148.2	3.04	1.39
45	UNIV. OF COLORADO	48.0	121	5	126	34.2	3.68	1.40
46	WEST VIRGINIA UNIV.	93.4	171	15	186	63.5	2.93	1.47
47	UNIV. OF DETROIT	79.0	274	13	287	53.5	5.36	1.48
48	UNIV. OF MISSOURI,KC	113.3	456	36	492	73.6	6.68	1.54
49	UNIV. OF MINNESOTA	159.6	422	54	476	99.8	4.77	1.60
50	UNIV. OF OKLAHOMA	90.5	256	7	263	55.1	4.77	1.64
51	LOUISIANA ST. UNIV.	164.7	229	48	277	94.3	2.94	1.75
52	UNIV. OF ALABAMA	140.0	222	51	273	79.7	3.43	1.76
53	UNIV. OF FLORIDA	141.0	301	23	324	76.6	4.23	1.84
54	MED. U OF S CAROLINA	91.0	194	15	209	45.8	4.56	1.99
55	UNIV. OF KENTUCKY	105.7	172	28	200	52.0	3.85	2.03
56	UNIV. OF N. CAROLINA	182.3	302	55	357	88.6	4.03	2.06
57	UNIV. OF CONNECTICUT	111.4	159	71	230	53.0	4.34	2.10
58	UNIVERSITY OF IOWA	184.0	291	57	348	87.5	3.98	2.10
59	LOMA LINDA UNIV.	124.8	323	25	348	59.4	5.86	2.10
60	UNIV. OF MISSISSIPPI	96.5	140	6	146	35.0	4.17	2.76
	TOTAL	5276.7	19563	2223	21786	4780.3	277.96	68.86
	MEAN	89.44	326.0	39.0	363.1	79.67	4.633	1.167

* - TOTAL CLINICAL FACULTY IS COMPUTED ON A FULL-TIME EQUIVALENCE OF 10 HALF-DAYS OF TEACHING.
** - RATIO OF STUDENTS TO ADJUSTED CLINICAL FACULTY(E.G. AT ALABAMA IS 3.43 STUDENTS TO 1 FULL-TIME (10 HALF-DAYS PER WEEK) FACULTY MEMBER.)
++ - RATIO OF SUPPORT STAFF TO ADJUSTED CLINICAL FACULTY(E.G. AT ALABAMA IS 1.76 STUDENTS TO 1 FULL-TIME (10 HALF-DAYS PER WEEK) FACULTY MEMBER.)
@ - EMORY AND ORAL ROBERTS UNIVERSITIES ARE DISCONTINUING THEIR DENTAL EDUCATION PROGRAMS AND ARE NO LONGER ACCEPTING ENTERING CLASSES.

TABLE 13
RANK-ORDERED RATIO OF CLINICAL FACULTY TO CLINICAL SUPPORT STAFF
BY TYPE OF SCHOOL
1985-1986

RANK ORDER	DENTAL SCHOOL	SUPPORT STAFF (FTE)	ENROLLMENT DDS	ENROLLMENT ADVANCED	ENROLLMENT TOTAL	TOTAL CLINICAL FACULTY (FTE)*	STUDENT/ FACULTY RATIO**	SUPPORT STAFF / FACULTY RATIO++
PUBLIC								
1	SUNY, STONY BROOK	34.5	101	0	101	54.2	1.86	0.64
2	VIRGINIA COMM. UNIV.	52.0	368	34	402	79.6	5.05	0.65
3	OHIO STATE UNIV.	97.0	529	60	589	142.4	4.14	0.68
4	U. OF CALIF.,SF	90.3	386	44	430	119.6	3.60	0.76
5	U. OF CALIF.,LA	98.1	360	37	397	120.4	3.30	0.81
6	UNIV. OF MICHIGAN	104.9	483	70	553	129.3	4.28	0.81
7	U. OF PUERTO RICO	58.0	266	10	276	71.1	3.88	0.82
8	OREGON HLTH SCI. U.	62.7	250	31	281	68.1	4.13	0.92
9	U. OF TEXAS, HOUSTON	106.1	419	47	466	115.7	4.03	0.92
10	U OF DENT NEW JERSEY	87.3	344	33	377	91.8	4.11	0.95
11	UNIV. OF NEBRASKA	55.0	214	38	252	57.3	4.40	0.96
12	UNIV. OF MARYLAND	126.1	431	57	488	123.1	3.96	1.02
13	SUNY, BUFFALO	94.8	334	35	369	92.5	3.99	1.02
14	U. OF WASH., SEATTLE	82.8	199	51	250	77.2	3.24	1.07
15	UNIV. OF TENNESSEE	72.0	366	25	391	65.2	6.00	1.10
16	INDIANA UNIVERSITY	127.8	421	61	482	114.9	4.19	1.11
17	UNIV. OF ILLINOIS	117.6	494	56	550	98.0	5.61	1.20
18	SO. ILLINOIS UNIV.	49.7	192	4	196	40.5	4.84	1.23
19	UNIV. OF LOUISVILLE	87.5	237	28	265	70.4	3.76	1.24
20	MED. COL. OF GEORGIA	89.0	207	34	241	66.5	3.62	1.34
21	UNIV. OF TEXAS,SA	205.5	418	33	451	148.2	3.04	1.39
22	UNIV. OF COLORADO	48.0	121	5	126	34.2	3.68	1.40
23	WEST VIRGINIA UNIV.	93.4	171	15	186	63.5	2.93	1.47
24	UNIV. OF MISSOURI,KC	113.3	456	36	492	73.6	6.68	1.54
25	UNIV. OF MINNESOTA	159.6	422	54	476	99.8	4.77	1.60
26	UNIV. OF OKLAHOMA	90.5	256	7	263	55.1	4.77	1.64
27	LOUISIANA ST. UNIV.	164.7	229	48	277	94.3	2.94	1.75
28	UNIV. OF ALABAMA	140.0	222	51	273	79.7	3.43	1.76
29	UNIV. OF FLORIDA	141.0	301	23	324	76.6	4.23	1.84
30	MED. U OF S CAROLINA	91.0	194	15	209	45.8	4.56	1.99
31	UNIV. OF KENTUCKY	105.7	172	28	200	52.0	3.85	2.03
32	UNIV. OF N. CAROLINA	182.3	302	55	357	88.6	4.03	2.06
33	UNIV. OF CONNECTICUT	111.4	159	71	230	53.0	4.34	2.10
34	UNIVERSITY OF IOWA	184.0	291	57	348	87.5	3.98	2.10
35	UNIV. OF MISSISSIPPI	96.5	140	6	146	35.0	4.17	2.76
	TOTAL	3620.3	10455	1259	11714	2884.7	143.39	46.68
	MEAN	103.44	298.7	37.0	334.7	82.42	4.097	1.334
PRIVATE								
1	ORAL ROBERTS UNIV. @	0	18	0	18	7.7	2.34	0
2	HARVARD UNIVERSITY	19.5	97	61	158	97.1	1.63	0.20
3	UNIV. OF SO. CALIF.	65.4	536	66	602	117.0	5.15	0.56
4	BOSTON UNIVERSITY	47.0	240	122	362	75.5	4.79	0.62
5	MEHARRY MED. COLLEGE	46.0	184	6	190	67.0	2.84	0.69
6	TUFTS UNIVERSITY	102.0	561	77	638	129.4	4.93	0.79
7	U. OF PENNSYLVANIA	87.4	403	68	471	108.1	4.36	0.81
8	WASHINGTON UNIV.,SL	42.5	260	24	284	51.8	5.48	0.82
9	HOWARD UNIVERSITY	79.5	351	27	378	86.7	4.36	0.92
10	GEORGETOWN UNIV.	76.5	587	29	616	82.6	7.46	0.93
11	UNIV. OF THE PACIFIC	68.6	405	10	415	68.2	6.09	1.01
12	CREIGHTON UNIVERSITY	48.6	308	0	308	43.7	7.05	1.11
13	EMORY UNIVERSITY @	65.5	209	35	244	53.1	4.60	1.23
14	LOMA LINDA UNIV.	124.8	323	25	348	59.4	5.86	2.10
	TOTAL	873.3	4482	550	5032	1047.3	66.94	11.79
	MEAN	67.17	320.1	45.8	359.4	74.81	4.781	0.907

* - TOTAL CLINICAL FACULTY IS COMPUTED ON A FULL-TIME EQUIVALENCE OF 10 HALF-DAYS OF TEACHING.
** - RATIO OF STUDENTS TO ADJUSTED CLINICAL FACULTY(E.G. AT ALABAMA IS 3.43 STUDENTS TO 1 FULL-TIME (10 HALF-DAYS PER WEEK) FACULTY MEMBER.)
++ - RATIO OF SUPPORT STAFF TO ADJUSTED CLINICAL FACULTY(E.G. AT ALABAMA IS 1.76 STUDENTS TO 1 FULL-TIME (10 HALF-DAYS PER WEEK) FACULTY MEMBER.)
@ - EMORY AND ORAL ROBERTS UNIVERSITIES ARE DISCONTINUING THEIR DENTAL EDUCATION PROGRAMS AND ARE NO LONGER ACCEPTING ENTERING CLASSES.

TABLE 13
RANK-ORDERED RATIO OF CLINICAL FACULTY TO CLINICAL SUPPORT STAFF
BY TYPE OF SCHOOL
1985-1986
(CONTINUED)

RANK ORDER	DENTAL SCHOOL	SUPPORT STAFF (FTE)	ENROLLMENT DDS	ENROLLMENT ADVANCED	ENROLLMENT TOTAL	TOTAL CLINICAL FACULTY (FTE)*	STUDENT/ FACULTY RATIO**	SUPPORT STAFF / FACULTY RATIO++
PRIVATE-STATE RELATED								
1	NORTHWESTERN UNIV.	35.0	426	40	466	85.8	5.43	0.41
2	LOYOLA UNIVERSITY	49.0	536	40	576	71.5	8.06	0.69
3	COLUMBIA UNIVERSITY	45.2	225	48	273	51.9	5.26	0.87
4	UNIV. OF PITTSBURGH	81.0	402	44	446	91.2	4.89	0.89
5	TEMPLE UNIVERSITY	78.0	539	55	594	81.7	7.27	0.95
6	NEW YORK UNIVERSITY	137.0	548	64	612	143.4	4.27	0.96
7	F. DICKINSON UNIV.	62.6	319	30	349	63.7	5.48	0.98
8	MARQUETTE UNIVERSITY	69.0	523	20	543	69.9	7.77	0.99
9	CASE WESTERN UNIV.	52.0	374	22	396	48.8	8.11	1.07
10	BAYLOR COL. OF DENT.	95.3	460	38	498	86.9	5.73	1.10
11	UNIV. OF DETROIT	79.0	274	13	287	53.5	5.36	1.48
	TOTAL	783.1	4626	414	5040	848.3	67.63	10.39
	MEAN	71.19	420.5	37.6	458.2	77.12	6.148	0.945

* - TOTAL CLINICAL FACULTY IS COMPUTED ON A FULL-TIME EQUIVALENCE OF 10 HALF-DAYS OF TEACHING.
** - RATIO OF STUDENTS TO ADJUSTED CLINICAL FACULTY(E.G. AT ALABAMA IS 3.43 STUDENTS TO 1 FULL-TIME (10 HALF-DAYS PER WEEK) FACULTY MEMBER.)
++ - RATIO OF SUPPORT STAFF TO ADJUSTED CLINICAL FACULTY(E.G. AT ALABAMA IS 1.76 STUDENTS TO 1 FULL-TIME (10 HALF-DAYS PER WEEK) FACULTY MEMBER.)

TABLE 14
TENURE STATUS OF FULL-TIME CLINICAL FACULTY
IN DENTAL SCHOOLS
1985-1986

DENTAL SCHOOL	NUMBER OF FULL-TIME CLINICAL FACULTY*	NUMBER TENURED	PERCENT TENURED	NUMBER ON TENURE TRACK	PERCENT ON TENURE TRACK	NUMBER NOT ELIGIBLE FOR TENURE	PERCENT NOT ELIGIBLE FOR TENURE
UNIV. OF ALABAMA	89	55	61	17	19	16	17
UNIV. OF THE PACIFIC	39	17	43	18	46	4	10
U. OF CALIF.,SF	72	31	43	17	23	24	33
U. OF CALIF.,LA	83	43	51	10	12	30	36
UNIV. OF SO. CALIF.	38	N/AV	N/AV	N/AV	N/AV	N/AV	N/AV
LOMA LINDA UNIV.	55	11	20	33	60	11	20
UNIV. OF COLORADO	27	14	51	11	40	2	7
UNIV. OF CONNECTICUT	47	26	55	7	14	14	29
GEORGETOWN UNIV.	60	17	28	26	43	16	26
HOWARD UNIVERSITY	94	42	44	39	41	13	13
UNIV. OF FLORIDA	71	38	53	30	42	3	4
EMORY UNIVERSITY @	38	8	21	27	71	3	7
MED. COL. OF GEORGIA	59	41	69	17	28	1	1
LOYOLA UNIVERSITY	46	23	50	15	32	8	17
NORTHWESTERN UNIV.	62	25	40	30	48	5	8
SO. ILLINOIS UNIV.	31	25	80	5	16	1	3
UNIV. OF ILLINOIS	45	29	64	14	31	2	4
INDIANA UNIVERSITY	90	54	60	22	24	14	15
UNIVERSITY OF IOWA	78	57	73	18	23	3	3
UNIV. OF KENTUCKY	46	40	86	6	13	0	0
UNIV. OF LOUISVILLE	56	38	67	17	30	1	1
LOUISIANA ST. UNIV.	81	60	74	15	18	6	7
UNIV. OF MARYLAND	91	38	41	23	25	28	30
HARVARD UNIVERSITY	76	3	3	6	7	67	88
BOSTON UNIVERSITY	54	6	11	0	0	48	88
TUFTS UNIVERSITY	45	27	60	12	26	6	13
UNIV. OF DETROIT	34	15	44	16	47	3	8
UNIV. OF MICHIGAN	79	44	55	13	16	22	27
UNIV. OF MINNESOTA	67	37	55	14	20	16	23
UNIV. OF MISSISSIPPI	36	15	41	20	55	1	2
UNIV. OF MISSOURI,KC	79	43	54	31	39	4	5
WASHINGTON UNIV.,SL	39	9	23	5	12	24	61
CREIGHTON UNIVERSITY	44	25	56	9	20	10	22
UNIV. OF NEBRASKA	49	23	46	23	46	3	6
F. DICKINSON UNIV.	31	23	74	8	25	0	0
U OF DENT NEW JERSEY	68	46	67	7	10	15	22
COLUMBIA UNIVERSITY	32	11	34	8	25	13	40
NEW YORK UNIVERSITY	76	29	38	32	42	15	19
SUNY, STONY BROOK	46	36	78	4	8	6	13
SUNY, BUFFALO	73	44	60	18	24	11	15
UNIV. OF N. CAROLINA	78	41	52	24	30	13	16
OHIO STATE UNIV.	102	60	58	34	33	8	7
CASE WESTERN UNIV.	28	19	67	5	17	4	14
UNIV. OF OKLAHOMA	43	24	55	12	27	5	11
ORAL ROBERTS UNIV. @	5	2	40	3	60	0	0
OREGON HLTH SCI. U.	44	32	72	5	11	7	15
TEMPLE UNIVERSITY	70	55	78	7	10	6	8
U. OF PENNSYLVANIA	57	21	36	10	17	26	45
UNIV. OF PITTSBURGH	61	25	40	6	9	30	49
MED. U OF S CAROLINA	38	14	36	18	47	6	15
MEHARRY MED. COLLEGE	65	9	13	7	10	38	58
UNIV. OF TENNESSEE	50	30	60	17	34	3	6
BAYLOR COL. OF DENT.	74	46	62	24	32	4	5
U. OF TEXAS, HOUSTON	94	42	44	45	47	7	7
UNIV. OF TEXAS,SA	126	67	53	50	39	9	7
VIRGINIA COMM. UNIV.	67	39	58	23	34	5	7
U. OF WASH., SEATTLE	70	39	55	6	8	25	35
WEST VIRGINIA UNIV.	51	37	72	13	25	1	1
MARQUETTE UNIVERSITY	44	23	52	12	27	9	20
U. OF PUERTO RICO	48	28	58	11	22	9	18
NUMBER	60	59		58		56	
TOTAL	3541	1821		975		684	
MEAN	59.0	30.9		16.8		12.2	

NUMBER - NUMBER OF ENTRIES USED IN CALCULATING THE MEAN.
N/AV - NOT AVAILABLE
N/AP - NOT APPLICABLE
* - ADMINISTRATORS NOT INCLUDED.
@ - EMORY AND ORAL ROBERTS UNIVERSITIES ARE DISCONTINUING THEIR DENTAL EDUCATION PROGRAMS AND ARE NO LONGER ACCEPTING ENTERING CLASSES.

TABLE 15
LIST OF DISCIPLINES CLASSIFIED BY DEPARTMENT
1985-86

BIOMEDICAL	CLINICAL	BEHAVIORAL	OTHER
ANATOMY	ANATOMY-DENTAL	BEHAVIORAL SCIENCE	STATISTICS
BIOCHEMISTRY	ANESTHESIOLOGY	ETHICS	DENTAL ASSISTING
BIOMATERIALS	COMMUNITY DENTISTRY	SOCIOLOGY	DENTAL HYGIENE
HISTOLOGY	DENTAL AUXILIARY UTILIZATION	ECONOMICS	DENTAL LAB. TECH.
MICROBIOLOGY	DIAGNOSIS & TREATMENT PLAN		AUDIO-VISUAL
NEUROSCIENCE	ENDODONTICS		SPEECH PATHOLOGY
PATHOLOGY-GENERAL	GENETICS		EDUCATION
PHARMACOLOGY	HOSPITAL DENTAL SERVICE		SELF-DIRECTED DENTAL EDUCATION
PHYSIOLOGY	INTERNAL MEDICINE		PHYSICS
EMBRYOLOGY	JURISPRUDENCE		CONTINUING EDUCATION
IMMUNOLOGY/BACTERIOLOGY	NUTRITION		COMPUTER SERVICES
DERMATOLOGY	OCCLUSION		EPIDEMIOLOGY
SURGERY	OPERATIVE DENTISTRY		RESEARCH
COMPARATIVE MEDICINE	ORAL BIOLOGY		DENTAL AUXILIARIES
PATHOLOGY(GENERAL & ORAL)	ORAL SURGERY		ADMINISTRATION
ANATOMY/CELL BIOLOGY	ORTHODONTICS		
BASIC SCIENCE	PAIN & ANXIETY CONTROL		
HEALTH ECOLOGY	PATHOLOGY-ORAL		
	PEDIATRIC DENTISTRY		
	PERIODONTICS		
	PRACTICE ADMINISTRATION		
	PREVENTIVE DENTISTRY		
	PROSTHODONTICS		
	PROSTHODONTICS-FIXED		
	PROSTHODONTICS-MAXILLOFACIAL		
	PROSTHODONTICS-REMOVABLE		
	PUBLIC HEALTH		
	RADIOLOGY		
	RESTORATIVE		
	SPECIAL PATIENT CARE		
	TEAM		
	DENTAL ONCOLOGY		
	GENERAL DENTISTRY		
	GROWTH AND DEVELOPEMENT		
	DENTAL EDUCATION		
	DENTAL SCIENCE		
	FAMILY DENTISTRY		
	CARIOLOGY		
	PEDIATRICS		
	DENTAL MATERIALS		
	IMPLANTOLOGY		
	GERIATRIC DENTISTRY		
	COMPREHENSIVE DENTAL CARE		
	ORAL DIAGNOSIS		
	CLINICAL DENTISTRY		
	PATIENT SERVICES		
	COMMUNITY HEALTH & PREV DENT		
	ORAL DIAGNOSIS & ORAL RADIOLOGY		
	COMPLETE DENTURES		
	PARTIAL DENTURES		
	GENERAL PRACTICE RESIDENCY		
	ORAL MEDICINE		
	STOMATOLOGY		

A1475-7.4U 5/86

ADA

Council on
Dental
Education

Supplement 11

Trend Analysis

85/86

Supplement 11
to the
Annual Report 85/86
Dental Education

TABLE OF CONTENTS

	Page
INTRODUCTION	1

LIST OF TABLES

Table		Page
1.	Trends in the Numbers of Applications, Applicants, and First-Year Enrollments, 1976-1985	1
2.	Number of Applications to Dental Schools, 1970-1985	3
3.	First-Year Enrollment, 1970-1985	4
4.	First-Year Enrollment Projections, 1986-1990	5
5.	Level of Pre-Dental Education: First-Year Enrollment 1967-1985	6
6.	Number and Percent of Non-Resident Students in the First-Year Class, 1975-1985	7
7.	Dental Student Attrition, 1973-1984	8
8.	Total Predoctoral Enrollment, 1970-1985	9
9.	Dental School Graduates, 1970-1985	10
10.	Applications to Dental School by Women, 1970-1985	11
11.	Women in First-Year Class of Dental School, 1970-1985	12
12.	Total Enrollment of Women in Dental School, 1970-1985	13
13.	Minority Students First-Year Enrollment, 1970-1985	14
14.	Minority Student Total Enrollment, 1970-1985	15
15.	Minority Graduates, 1975-1985	16
16.	Dental School First-Year Tuition and Fees, 1976-1985	17
17.	Advanced Specialty Education in Dental Schools and Non-Dental School Institutions, 1975-1985	19
18.	Licensure Examination of Recent Graduates, 1950-1984	21

LIST OF FIGURES

Figure		Page
1.	Level of Predental Education of First-Year Students in Dental Schools, 1975-1985	6

INTRODUCTION

The supplements to the Annual Report on Dental Education are intended to provide the Commission on Dental Accreditation, dental educators and practitioners, state and federal agencies, and other interested groups and individuals with information on various aspects of dental education. The purpose of the present supplement, **Dental Education Trend Analysis**, is to provide information regarding trends in dental school applications and enrollments. Specifically, the information reported in this supplement includes numbers of applications, first-year and total predoctoral enrollments, attrition rates, numbers of graduates, first-year tuitions and fees, and licensure results. The tables that comprise this supplement are self explanatory and readily interpretable. A number of trends may prove especially noteworthy, however.

The values in Table 2 show that the number of applications to dental schools has declined by 9.1% from 35,413 in 1984 to 32,195 in 1985. This is the tenth consecutive year that a decline has been reported. This trend in the number of applications to dental schools reflects a decline in the number of applicants. Specifically, the number of applicants to dental schools declined by 4.2% from 6,490 to 6,216. The application to applicant ratio was 5.5:1 in 1984 and 5.2:1 in 1985.

Table 3 indicates that first-year enrollment (FYE) declined by 4.0% from 5,047 in 1984 to 4,843 in 1985. Table 1 below displays ten-year trend data on the number of applications, number of applicants, first-year enrollment, and the ratio of applicants to first-year enrollment. Since 1976, due to the reduction of the applicant pool, the applicants to first-year enrollment ratio has decreased from 2.49 in 1976 to 1.28 in 1985.

TABLE 1

TRENDS IN THE NUMBERS OF APPLICATIONS, APPLICANTS, AND FIRST-YEAR ENROLLMENTS, 1976-1985

Year	Number of Applications	Number of Applicants	First-Year Enrollment	Ratio of Applicants/ First-Year Enrollment
1976	86,081	14,807	5,935	2.49
1977	81,765	12,837	5,954	2.16
1978	66,585	10,766	6,301	1.71
1979	58,715	10,000	6,132	1.63
1980	52,218	9,601	6,030	1.59
1981	46,894	8,852	5,855	1.51
1982	41,466	7,724	5,498	1.40
1983	38,004	7,128	5,274	1.35
1984	35,413	6,490	5,047	1.29
1985	32,195	6,216	4,843	1.28

Tables 10 through 15 contain data on enrollments and graduates related to minorities and women. Table 11 indicates that first-year enrollment of women in dental schools decreased 3.3% from 1,369 in 1984 to 1,324 in 1985. Table 13 indicates that there has been an increase of 5.7% in minority enrollment, from 1,045 in 1984 to 1,105 in 1985.

Table 18 contains licensure examination information for selected years from 1950 to 1984. The licensure results were obtained from the State Board of Dental Examiners, the Northeast Regional Board, the Central Regional Dental Testing Service, the Southern Regional Testing Association and the Western Regional Examining Board. Please note that because of the manner in which the data was collected and reported, those states participating in regional examinations have zero failure rates.

Division of Educational Measurements
American Dental Association
211 East Chicago Avenue
Chicago, Illinois 60611

April, 1986

TABLE 2
NUMBER OF APPLICATIONS TO DENTAL SCHOOLS
1970-1985

DENTAL SCHOOL	1970	1975	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985
UNIV. OF ALABAMA	578	696	586	579	374	426	350	381	344	136	115	119
UNIV. OF THE PACIFIC	1331	3370	2909	2284	1831	1492	1335	1295	1025	998	860	768
U. OF CALIF.,SF	1142	1541	1058	799	743	692	669	640	540	683	500	567
U. OF CALIF.,LA	1285	2126	2069	1842	1489	1210	1110	873	775	741	668	592
UNIV. OF SO. CALIF.	1311	2900	2925	1740	1322	1057	886	886	779	1134	750	977
LOMA LINDA UNIV.	740	1961	1441	1947	1194	1199	1009	845	730	563	612	548
UNIV. OF COLORADO	485	334	122	201	171	313	266	245	204	305	321	335
UNIV. OF CONNECTICUT	1077	1028	989	841	746	790	653	673	599	640	618	503
GEORGETOWN UNIV.	1479	3902	4359	3891	2496	2825	2441	1661	1273	1425	1543	1294
HOWARD UNIVERSITY	755	1897	1880	2013	1716	1385	1264	1217	1007	905	787	733
UNIV. OF FLORIDA	458	713	351	757	654	712	635	620	515	496	481	449
EMORY UNIVERSITY	1394	3066	2615	2993	3120	2642	1774	1173	1149	1186	1622	**
MED. COL. OF GEORGIA	645	1084	386	400	250	222	182	165	159	131	125	116
LOYOLA UNIVERSITY	1716	3577	3498	3617	1693	2473	2135	2005	1662	1442	1227	1089
NORTHWESTERN UNIV.	1956	4511	4277	3798	3328	2666	2426	1789	1813	895	769	1194
SO. ILLINOIS UNIV.	0	577	282	294	271	245	460	474	376	339	284	278
UNIV. OF ILLINOIS	970	970	594	577	593	445	540	557	519	660	548	538
INDIANA UNIVERSITY	717	706	644	696	512	647	627	292	315	541	488	439
UNIVERSITY OF IOWA	712	1383	997	810	694	685	682	752	672	586	451	369
UNIV. OF KENTUCKY	1070	367	541	522	412	339	247	223	541	396	486	415
UNIV. OF LOUISVILLE	1529	952	926	759	475	440	315	351	570	507	526	480
LOUISIANA ST. UNIV.	699	391	521	186	193	177	172	162	134	170	142	125
UNIV. OF MARYLAND	1434	1316	1297	1295	1036	1141	1134	1135	1032	967	821	724
HARVARD UNIVERSITY	353	1103	831	807	916	577	537	401	226	266	242	262
BOSTON UNIVERSITY	0	1701	1947	1774	1690	1505	1380	1159	1048	914	1102	1099
TUFTS UNIVERSITY	1339	3853	3866	3844	3279	2461	2481	1824	1531	1304	1241	1083
UNIV. OF DETROIT	1256	1780	631	1359	973	653	510	453	453	373	337	348
UNIV. OF MICHIGAN	1043	1522	1312	1206	930	782	807	739	640	537	482	583
UNIV. OF MINNESOTA	797	957	890	658	596	585	559	646	617	567	597	505
UNIV. OF MISSISSIPPI	0	428	109	450	115	109	97	98	61	61	51	67
UNIV. OF MISSOURI,KC	946	652	699	805	477	405	363	279	246	588	548	473
WASHINGTON UNIV.,SL	1242	4303	4300	4278	3383	2209	1991	1991	1200	1028	974	784
CREIGHTON UNIVERSITY	1484	1516	1465	1404	995	825	670	548	1104	769	731	798
UNIV. OF NEBRASKA	906	427	371	224	212	223	160	261	357	377	389	382
F. DICKINSON UNIV.	1639	2824	2789	2834	2545	1951	1692	1318	1068	882	798	754
U OF DENT NEW JERSEY	1173	1230	1176	1152	1236	1180	998	950	813	802	725	630
COLUMBIA UNIVERSITY	887	2273	2433	2377	2008	1274	1077	901	736	669	665	690
NEW YORK UNIVERSITY	1519	3144	3854	3100	2950	1850	1525	1336	1164	1052	1062	895
SUNY, STONY BROOK	0	1293	1362	1365	1066	929	819	905	812	461	409	358
SUNY, BUFFALO	1048	1823	1898	1497	943	825	764	711	627	534	534	414
UNIV. OF N. CAROLINA	639	1052	1184	994	940	879	614	598	507	536	475	494
OHIO STATE UNIV.	917	553	581	866	773	980	1141	1184	994	827	683	796
CASE WESTERN UNIV.	1240	3083	2831	3051	2745	2469	2036	1828	1416	1077	918	810
UNIV. OF OKLAHOMA	0	398	520	518	387	355	358	376	374	353	382	338
ORAL ROBERTS UNIV.	0	0	0	0	205	744	579	443	403	380	296	**
OREGON HLTH SCI. U.	749	342	422	327	327	222	197	189	182	165	107	137
TEMPLE UNIVERSITY	1870	1890	1839	2024	1611	1493	1391	1301	1135	1070	1045	1170
U. OF PENNSYLVANIA	1358	2945	3082	3113	2800	2248	2071	1766	1372	1050	1000	868
UNIV. OF PITTSBURGH	1386	990	1015	1015	614	548	474	477	871	570	484	411
MED. U OF S CAROLINA	381	194	274	270	213	161	144	116	126	120	119	124
MEHARRY MED. COLLEGE	775	787	922	833	612	877	425	425	349	270	324	489
UNIV. OF TENNESSEE	1449	347	550	371	356	316	279	277	244	216	207	214
BAYLOR COL. OF DENT.	1082	999	1032	1012	940	815	749	606	519	513	451	400
U. OF TEXAS, HOUSTON	801	866	802	788	736	672	602	541	462	473	410	404
UNIV. OF TEXAS,SA	0	870	804	786	725	672	595	527	452	479	409	382
VIRGINIA COMM. UNIV.	885	1923	1199	359	300	380	387	252	350	730	580	540
U. OF WASH., SEATTLE	791	979	376	351	303	312	301	740	215	215	162	166
WEST VIRGINIA UNIV.	1010	593	427	314	211	791	869	871	702	586	462	360
MARQUETTE UNIVERSITY	1595	3196	2749	2399	1758	1101	993	1143	1050	1096	1050	1095
U. OF PUERTO RICO	224	304	292	399	402	314	291	302	307	266	218	222
TOTAL	56267*	92508	86081	81765	66585	58715	52218	46894	41466	38004	35413	32195

* - DOES NOT INCLUDE APPLICATIONS FROM ST. LOUIS U. (1970=419).
** - EMORY AND ORAL ROBERTS UNIVERSITIES ARE DISCONTINUING THEIR DENTAL EDUCATION PROGRAMS AND ARE NO LONGER ACCEPTING ENTERING CLASSES.

TABLE 3
FIRST-YEAR ENROLLMENT
1970-1985

DENTAL SCHOOL	1970	1975	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985
UNIV. OF ALABAMA	59	72	72	72	78	71	72	68	53	55	56	57
UNIV. OF THE PACIFIC	100	138	137	139	137	137	138	135	143	142	141	148
U. OF CALIF.,SF	80	88	88	89	108	108	108	109	101	97	97	87
U. OF CALIF.,LA	97	106	107	108	110	109	108	108	96	96	99	90
UNIV. OF SO. CALIF.	120	139	140	141	152	150	139	142	127	130	126	119
LOMA LINDA UNIV.	68	73	95	93	92	97	93	93	95	86	73	79
UNIV. OF COLORADO	0	25	25	25	26	26	26	26	27	33	27	35
UNIV. OF CONNECTICUT	16	52	52	51	50	55	51	49	50	44	41	43
GEORGETOWN UNIV.	132	150	150	147	151	149	154	155	153	157	147	141
HOWARD UNIVERSITY	94	105	108	106	109	111	110	108	103	101	94	95
UNIV. OF FLORIDA	0	60	60	61	67	66	66	80	81	78	76	75
EMORY UNIVERSITY	92	104	105	106	106	106	106	97	86	81	90	**
MED. COL. OF GEORGIA	37	65	62	61	62	64	62	56	51	54	51	57
LOYOLA UNIVERSITY	128	139	137	137	148	147	150	148	150	149	121	143
NORTHWESTERN UNIV.	97	105	105	105	115	119	120	115	115	111	109	100
SO. ILLINOIS UNIV.	0	43	48	48	53	53	54	52	53	50	50	51
UNIV. OF ILLINOIS	104	148	133	133	165	165	165	136	136	136	133	135
INDIANA UNIVERSITY	106	130	129	130	129	129	132	116	114	118	116	112
UNIVERSITY OF IOWA	71	96	96	97	96	96	94	87	81	73	76	79
UNIV. OF KENTUCKY	54	60	60	60	60	60	60	58	47	47	46	46
UNIV. OF LOUISVILLE	83	89	88	89	87	85	86	77	66	61	60	54
LOUISIANA ST. UNIV.	30	97	101	101	101	101	101	97	75	62	61	60
UNIV. OF MARYLAND	128	136	137	136	138	140	138	113	115	112	113	103
HARVARD UNIVERSITY	18	20	20	20	20	21	20	22	24	20	27	21
BOSTON UNIVERSITY	0	38	42	41	44	44	52	62	93	72	64	60
TUFTS UNIVERSITY	108	156	160	162	160	156	154	155	158	148	131	129
UNIV. OF DETROIT	87	99	85	86	86	86	86	86	72	69	63	62
UNIV. OF MICHIGAN	128	151	152	153	151	159	149	150	135	126	121	113
UNIV. OF MINNESOTA	120	150	150	150	149	150	150	148	134	106	107	104
UNIV. OF MISSISSIPPI	0	25	25	35	45	52	48	51	46	39	32	33
UNIV. OF MISSOURI,KC	150	160	159	159	160	161	160	159	120	120	119	107
WASHINGTON UNIV.,SL	57	87	84	85	86	87	85	84	82	73	62	64
CREIGHTON UNIVERSITY	53	75	77	77	77	77	78	78	81	81	82	75
UNIV. OF NEBRASKA	60	66	66	66	64	66	66	67	56	56	56	56
F. DICKINSON UNIV.	75	83	83	83	84	84	85	83	83	85	97	74
U OF DENT NEW JERSEY	58	64	83	82	92	92	93	98	98	89	85	92
COLUMBIA UNIVERSITY	47	52	61	64	61	62	60	60	62	62	62	56
NEW YORK UNIVERSITY	179	192	207	201	408	212	212	171	143	144	148	144
SUNY, STONY BROOK	0	24	23	24	27	27	28	28	27	28	27	27
SUNY, BUFFALO	81	90	91	87	90	87	89	88	89	88	85	85
UNIV. OF N. CAROLINA	75	83	84	83	83	82	86	85	82	82	77	80
OHIO STATE UNIV.	160	200	202	199	210	210	160	163	163	161	129	122
CASE WESTERN UNIV.	92	102	106	106	100	101	100	104	103	102	89	95
UNIV. OF OKLAHOMA	0	36	72	72	72	74	74	71	71	72	62	55
ORAL ROBERTS UNIV.	0	0	0	0	25	24	20	31	26	20	20	**
OREGON HLTH SCI. U.	85	83	82	83	86	82	80	76	65	66	64	65
TEMPLE UNIVERSITY	139	149	148	151	156	156	150	131	137	140	133	141
U. OF PENNSYLVANIA	147	161	162	161	161	163	166	163	125	109	88	91
UNIV. OF PITTSBURGH	124	134	135	137	108	109	109	109	113	99	96	98
MED. U OF S CAROLINA	51	55	52	56	56	56	57	55	52	49	48	49
MEHARRY MED. COLLEGE	37	47	53	58	50	52	54	54	49	53	51	56
UNIV. OF TENNESSEE	108	78	155	156	159	162	130	133	101	90	90	93
BAYLOR COL. OF DENT.	105	129	129	129	139	141	141	140	119	119	121	110
U. OF TEXAS, HOUSTON	100	124	124	124	124	124	122	123	122	108	109	95
UNIV. OF TEXAS,SA	16	152	151	151	151	152	152	148	128	123	108	104
VIRGINIA COMM. UNIV.	98	110	110	110	111	111	113	113	106	94	94	91
U. OF WASH., SEATTLE	83	100	102	105	100	100	101	86	60	52	51	54
WEST VIRGINIA UNIV.	61	63	62	62	63	63	64	52	52	50	39	39
MARQUETTE UNIVERSITY	127	137	137	137	137	137	137	137	138	139	143	128
U. OF PUERTO RICO	40	66	66	64	66	66	66	66	65	67	64	66
TOTAL	4585	5763	5935	5954	6301	6132	6030	5855	5498	5274	5047	4843

** - EMORY AND ORAL ROBERTS UNIVERSITIES ARE DISCONTINUING THEIR DENTAL EDUCATION PROGRAMS AND ARE NO LONGER ACCEPTING ENTERING CLASSES.

TABLE 4
FIRST-YEAR ENROLLMENT PROJECTIONS
1986-1990

DENTAL SCHOOL	1986	1987	1988	1989	1990
UNIV. OF ALABAMA	55	55	55	55	55
UNIV. OF THE PACIFIC	135	135	135	135	135
U. OF CALIF.,SF	88	88	88	88	88
U. OF CALIF.,LA	88	88	88	88	88
UNIV. OF SO. CALIF.	120	120	120	120	120
LOMA LINDA UNIV.	70	70	70	70	70
UNIV. OF COLORADO	32	32	32	32	32
UNIV. OF CONNECTICUT	40	40	40	40	40
GEORGETOWN UNIV.	156	156	156	156	156
HOWARD UNIVERSITY	95	95	95	95	95
UNIV. OF FLORIDA	75	75	75	75	75
EMORY UNIVERSITY @	0	0	0	0	0
MED. COL. OF GEORGIA	50	50	50	50	50
LOYOLA UNIVERSITY	135	135	135	135	135
NORTHWESTERN UNIV.	105	105	105	105	105
SO. ILLINOIS UNIV.	48	48	48	48	48
UNIV. OF ILLINOIS	136	136	136	136	136
INDIANA UNIVERSITY	115	115	115	115	115
UNIVERSITY OF IOWA	72	72	72	72	72
UNIV. OF KENTUCKY	40	40	40	40	40
UNIV. OF LOUISVILLE	66	66	66	66	66
LOUISIANA ST. UNIV.	75	75	75	75	75
UNIV. OF MARYLAND	96	96	96	96	96
HARVARD UNIVERSITY	22	22	22	22	22
BOSTON UNIVERSITY	52	52	52	52	52
TUFTS UNIVERSITY	125	125	125	125	125
UNIV. OF DETROIT	72	72	72	72	72
UNIV. OF MICHIGAN	110	105	100	100	100
UNIV. OF MINNESOTA	104	104	104	104	104
UNIV. OF MISSISSIPPI	35	35	35	35	35
UNIV. OF MISSOURI,KC	120	120	120	120	120
WASHINGTON UNIV.,SL	65	65	65	65	65
CREIGHTON UNIVERSITY	75	75	75	75	75
UNIV. OF NEBRASKA	56	56	56	56	56
F. DICKINSON UNIV.	83	83	83	83	83
U OF DENT NEW JERSEY	88	88	88	88	88
COLUMBIA UNIVERSITY	60	60	60	60	60
NEW YORK UNIVERSITY	140	140	140	140	140
SUNY, STONY BROOK	27	27	27	27	27
SUNY, BUFFALO	87	87	87	87	87
UNIV. OF N. CAROLINA	77	77	77	77	77
OHIO STATE UNIV.	120	120	120	120	120
CASE WESTERN UNIV.	75	70	65	60	60
UNIV. OF OKLAHOMA	60	60	60	60	60
ORAL ROBERTS UNIV. @	0	0	0	0	0
OREGON HLTH SCI. U.	65	65	65	65	65
TEMPLE UNIVERSITY	140	140	140	140	140
U. OF PENNSYLVANIA	75	75	75	75	75
UNIV. OF PITTSBURGH	96	96	96	96	96
MED. U OF S CAROLINA	48	48	48	48	48
MEHARRY MED. COLLEGE	46	46	46	46	46
UNIV. OF TENNESSEE	90	90	90	90	90
BAYLOR COL. OF DENT.	100	100	100	100	100
U. OF TEXAS, HOUSTON	96	96	96	96	96
UNIV. OF TEXAS,SA	100	100	100	100	100
VIRGINIA COMM. UNIV.	90	80	80	80	80
U. OF WASH., SEATTLE	50	50	50	50	50
WEST VIRGINIA UNIV.	40	40	40	40	40
MARQUETTE UNIVERSITY	117	117	117	117	117
U. OF PUERTO RICO	62	62	62	62	62
TOTAL	4760	4740	4730	4725	4725

@ - EMORY AND ORAL ROBERTS UNIVERSITIES ARE DISCONTINUING THEIR DENTAL EDUCATION PROGRAMS AND ARE NO LONGER ACCEPTING ENTERING CLASSES.

TABLE 5
LEVEL OF PRE-DENTAL EDUCATION: FIRST-YEAR ENROLLMENT
1967-1985

YEAR	2 YEARS		3 YEARS		4 YEARS		BACC.		MASTERS/OTHERS	
	NUMBER	%	NUMBER	%	NUMBER	%	NUMBER	%	NUMBER	%
1967-68	450	11.0	1100	26.0	311	7.0	2289	55.0	50	1.0
1968-69	296	7.1	1092	26.4	262	6.3	2436	58.8	56	1.4
1969-70	261	6.0	847	19.4	356	8.2	2823	64.8	68	1.8
1970-71	276	6.0	860	18.8	295	6.5	3055	66.9	79	1.8
1971-72	197	4.2	923	19.5	306	6.4	3176	66.9	143	3.0
1972-73	169	3.2	964	18.1	358	6.7	6917	67.7	232	4.3
1973-74	184	3.4	981	18.0	368	6.8	3651	67.0	261	4.8
1974-75	59	1.1	875	15.6	404	7.2	3961	70.5	303	5.4
1975-76	58	1.0	719	12.5	328	5.7	4335	75.2	323	5.9
1976-77	48	0.8	576	9.7	386	6.5	4569	77.0	347	6.0
1977-78	50	0.8	620	10.4	434	7.3	4534	76.2	316	5.3
1978-79	46	0.7	535	8.5	401	6.4	4946	78.5	373	5.9
1979-80	30	0.5	535	8.7	395	6.5	4828	78.7	344	5.6
1980-81	21	0.3	592	9.8	378	6.3	4702	78.0	337	5.6
1981-82	78	1.3	605	10.3	422	7.2	4508	77.0	242	4.1
1982-83	37	0.7	550	10.0	505	9.2	4236	77.0	170	3.1
1983-84	47	0.9	589	11.2	446	8.5	3983	75.9	183	3.5
1984-85	44	0.9	558	11.1	607	12.0	3648	72.3	190	3.8
1985-86	59	1.2	589	11.7	492	10.2	3592	74.2	131	2.7

FIGURE 1
LEVEL OF PREDENTAL EDUCATION OF FIRST-YEAR STUDENTS IN DENTAL SCHOOLS
IN THE UNITED STATES, 1976-1985

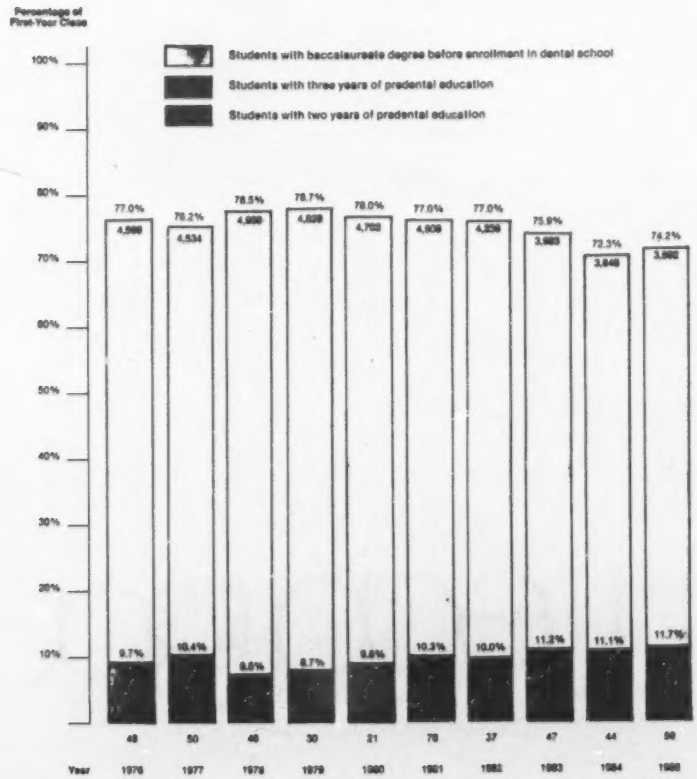

TABLE 6
NUMBER AND PERCENT OF NON-RESIDENT STUDENTS IN THE FIRST-YEAR CLASS
1975-1985

TYPE	INSTITUTION	1975		1980		1981		1982		1983		1984		1985	
		N-RES	(%)	N-RES	(%)	N-RES	(%)	N-RES	(%)	N-RES	(%)	N-RES	(%)	N-RES	(%)
PUBLIC															
	ALABAMA	2	2.8	8	11.1	3	4.4	5	9.4	12	21.8	3	5.4	12	21.1
	CALIF. S.F.	1	1.1	0	0.0	0	0.0	1	1.0	8	8.2	6	6.2	2	2.3
	CALIF. L.A.	13	12.3	3	2.8	2	1.9	2	2.1	3	3.1	7	7.1	1	1.1
	COLORADO	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	5	15.2	4	14.8	7	20.0
	CONNECTICUT	2	3.8	4	7.8	9	18.4	11	22.0	8	18.2	16	39.0	16	37.2
	FLORIDA	4	6.7	3	4.5	10	12.5	7	8.6	3	3.8	8	10.5	8	10.7
	GEORGIA	2	3.1	1	1.6	0	0.0	0	0.0	1	1.9	0	0.0	2	3.5
	SO. ILLINOIS	0	0.0	1	1.9	2	3.8	3	5.7	2	4.0	4	8.0	2	3.9
	ILLINOIS	1	0.7	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	3	2.2	5	3.8	3	2.2
	INDIANA	8	6.2	7	5.3	19	16.4	14	12.3	13	11.0	14	12.1	17	15.2
	IOWA	7	7.3	17	18.1	26	29.9	20	24.7	18	24.7	17	22.4	30	38.0
	KENTUCKY	4	6.7	3	5.0	5	8.6	5	10.6	5	10.6	3	6.5	6	13.0
	LOUISVILLE	11	12.4	8	9.3	6	7.8	6	9.1	7	11.5	8	13.3	6	11.1
	LOUISIANA	2	2.1	11	10.9	10	10.3	5	6.7	5	8.1	12	19.7	13	21.7
	MARYLAND	10	7.2	42	30.4	35	31.0	42	36.5	35	31.3	41	36.3	31	30.1
	MICHIGAN	1	0.7	3	2.0	5	3.3	5	3.7	8	6.3	12	9.9	16	14.2
	MINNESOTA	19	12.7	23	15.3	40	27.0	44	32.8	42	39.8	30	28.0	36	34.6
	MISSISSIPPI	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	1	3.1	0	0.0
	MISSOURI K.C.	55	34.4	53	33.1	56	35.2	53	44.2	60	50.0	61	51.3	57	53.3
	NEBRASKA	12	18.2	9	13.6	19	28.4	19	33.9	14	25.0	17	30.4	0	0.0
	NEW JERSEY	5	7.8	17	18.3	11	11.2	18	18.4	13	14.8	13	15.3	21	22.8
	STONY BROOK	2	8.3	0	0.0	0	0.0	1	3.7	1	3.8	0	0.0	0	0.0
	BUFFALO	1	1.1	2	2.2	2	2.3	2	2.2	1	1.1	4	4.7	2	2.4
	N. CAROLINA	13	15.7	12	14.0	13	15.3	11	13.4	16	19.5	23	29.9	26	32.5
	OHIO	2	1.0	18	11.2	20	12.3	23	14.1	25	15.5	13	10.1	8	6.6
	OKLAHOMA	0	0.0	3	4.1	5	7.0	10	14.1	18	25.0	10	16.1	9	16.4
	OREGON	13	15.7	17	21.2	14	18.4	15	23.1	14	21.2	12	18.8	20	30.8
	S. CAROLINA	0	0.0	0	0.0	1	1.8	1	1.9	3	6.1	13	27.1	18	36.7
	TENNESSEE	22	28.2	29	22.3	28	21.1	28	27.7	27	30.0	37	41.1	31	33.3
	TEXAS, HOUSTON	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	2	1.6	4	3.7	11	10.1	3	3.2
	TEXAS S.A.	0	0.0	8	5.3	9	6.1	5	3.9	10	8.1	15	13.9	10	9.6
	VIRGINIA	20	18.2	20	17.7	19	16.8	33	31.1	21	22.3	33	35.1	42	46.2
	WASH. SEATTLE	9	9.0	31	30.7	22	25.8	10	16.7	7	13.5	12	23.5	19	35.2
	W. VIRGINIA	1	1.6	14	21.9	10	19.2	12	23.1	15	30.0	16	41.0	11	28.2
	PUERTO RICO	1	1.5	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	5	7.8	0	0.0
	MEAN		7.03		9.76		11.31		13.10		14.60		17.78		18.20
PRIVATE															
	PACIFIC	26	18.8	37	26.8	40	29.6	39	27.3	26	18.3	22	15.6	25	16.9
	S. CALIF.	38	27.3	32	23.0	19	13.4	8	6.3	35	26.9	25	19.8	22	18.5
	LOMA LINDA	29	39.7	35	37.6	19	20.4	26	27.4	20	23.3	18	24.7	22	27.8
	GEORGETOWN	146	97.3	147	95.5	150	96.8	151	98.7	155	98.7	140	95.2	138	97.9
	HOWARD	96	91.4	93	84.5	99	91.7	94	91.3	95	94.1	86	91.5	80	84.2
	EMORY	78	75.0	69	65.1	66	68.0	50	58.1	61	75.3	69	76.7	**	**
	HARVARD	16	80.0	17	85.0	21	95.5	21	87.5	18	90.0	26	96.3	17	81.0
	BOSTON	21	55.3	31	59.6	37	59.7	69	74.2	55	76.4	49	76.6	47	78.3
	TUFTS	95	60.9	96	62.3	97	62.6	94	59.5	96	64.9	76	58.0	92	71.3
	WASHINGTON S.L.	75	86.2	72	84.7	72	85.7	64	78.0	62	84.9	44	71.0	57	69.1
	CREIGHTON	58	77.3	61	78.2	67	85.9	73	90.1	74	91.4	69	84.1	67	89.3
	ORAL ROBERTS	*	*	20	100.0	28	90.3	26	100.0	19	95.0	17	85.0	**	**
	PENNSYLVANIA	118	73.3	126	77.1	126	77.3	94	75.2	84	77.1	60	68.2	63	69.2
	MEHARRY	39	83.0	46	85.2	44	81.5	42	85.7	42	79.2	44	86.3	46	82.1
	MEAN		66.59		68.91		68.45		68.52		71.10		67.78		67.14

* - DENTAL PROGRAM WAS NOT IN OPERATION
** - EMORY AND ORAL ROBERTS UNIVERSITIES ARE DISCONTINUING THEIR DENTAL EDUCATION PROGRAMS AND ARE NO LONGER ACCEPTING ENTERING CLASSES.

TABLE 6 (CONT.)
NUMBER AND PERCENT OF NON-RESIDENT STUDENTS IN THE FIRST-YEAR CLASS
1975-1985

TYPE	INSTITUTION	1975 N-RES	1975 (%)	1980 N-RES	1980 (%)	1981 N-RES	1981 (%)	1982 N-RES	1982 (%)	1983 N-RES	1983 (%)	1984 N-RES	1984 (%)	1985 N-RES	1985 (%)
PRIVATE-STATE RELATED															
	LOYOLA	47	33.8	25	16.7	35	23.6	39	26.0	41	27.5	38	31.4	50	35.0
	NORTHWESTERN	71	67.6	88	73.3	73	63.5	68	59.1	72	64.9	67	61.5	63	63.0
	DETROIT	1	1.0	4	4.7	2	2.3	1	1.4	3	4.3	3	4.8	8	12.9
	F. DICKINSON	35	42.2	17	20.0	19	22.9	17	20.5	26	30.6	30	30.9	19	25.7
	COLUMBIA	11	21.2	5	8.3	9	15.0	9	14.5	13	21.0	14	22.6	13	23.2
	NEW YORK	18	9.4	37	17.5	36	20.9	25	17.5	28	19.4	29	19.6	31	21.5
	CASE WESTERN	40	39.2	38	38.0	38	36.5	46	44.7	48	47.1	46	51.7	55	57.9
	TEMPLE	24	16.1	22	14.7	13	9.9	36	26.3	43	30.7	39	29.3	44	31.2
	PITTSBURGH	5	3.7	14	12.8	11	10.1	8	7.1	9	9.1	7	7.3	6	6.1
	BAYLOR	15	11.6	22	15.8	21	15.0	11	9.2	11	9.2	21	17.4	19	17.3
	MARQUETTE	10	7.3	43	31.4	45	32.8	53	38.4	72	51.8	78	54.5	87	60.0
	MEAN		23.01		22.99		22.97		24.06		28.69		30.09		32.89
	OVERALL MEAN		23.13		25.99		26.78		28.04		30.36		31.70		31.11

TABLE 7
DENTAL SCHOOL ATTRITION
1973-1984

YEAR	FIRST-YR ENROLLMENT	FIRST-YEAR ATTRITION: PERSONAL REASON (%)	FIRST-YEAR ATTRITION: ACADEMIC REASON (%)	FIRST-YEAR ATTRITION: TOTAL (%)	SECOND-YR ATTRITION TOTAL (%)	THIRD-YR ATTRITION TOTAL (%)	FOURTH-YR ATTRITION TOTAL (%)	TOTAL ENROLLMENT	PERCENT ATTRITION TOTAL (%)
1973-74	5445	1.7	1.8	3.5	N/AV	N/AV	N/AV	19369	N/AV
1974-75	5617	2.1	1.7	3.7	N/AV	N/AV	N/AV	20146	N/AV
1975-76	5763	1.9	1.6	3.5	2.2	1.2	0.5	20767	1.9
1976-77	5935	2.3	1.2	3.5	2.1	0.9	0.3	21013	1.8
1977-78	5954	2.0	1.4	3.4	1.8	1.2	0.4	21510	1.8
1978-79	6301	2.0	1.5	3.5	2.0	1.3	0.5	22179	1.9
1979-80	6132	1.8	1.7	3.5	1.5	1.0	0.5	22482	1.7
1980-81	6030	2.8	1.5	4.3	2.1	1.5	0.5	22842	2.1
1981-82	5855	2.9	2.0	5.0	2.3	1.2	0.5	22621	2.3
1982-83	5498	3.2	2.5	5.7	2.5	1.5	0.2	22235	2.5
1983-84	5274	3.9	2.9	6.8	2.6	1.5	0.5	21428	2.8

TABLE 8
TOTAL PREDOCTORAL ENROLLMENT
1970-1985

DENTAL SCHOOL	1970	1975	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985
UNIV. OF ALABAMA	206	266	275	282	296	294	297	274	240	217	205	222
UNIV. OF THE PACIFIC	371	404	404	400	401	403	408	403	403	402	409	405
U. OF CALIF.,SF	302	352	347	348	371	391	411	426	414	392	392	386
U. OF CALIF.,LA	379	421	429	421	423	423	421	430	413	394	372	360
UNIV. OF SO. CALIF.	457	519	508	511	521	530	523	512	518	530	535	536
LOMA LINDA UNIV.	245	291	309	324	340	359	362	360	366	355	336	323
UNIV. OF COLORADO	0	73	97	99	101	101	101	107	103	113	113	121
UNIV. OF CONNECTICUT	46	159	172	183	191	192	193	187	176	175	162	159
GEORGETOWN UNIV.	433	579	584	577	581	576	598	608	615	621	607	587
HOWARD UNIVERSITY	347	396	372	394	389	416	412	422	411	385	361	351
UNIV. OF FLORIDA	0	147	184	221	242	249	256	273	292	308	308	301
EMORY UNIVERSITY	332	411	403	405	407	406	420	406	381	358	341	209**
MED. COL. OF GEORGIA	61	180	180	181	182	243	246	242	227	214	205	207
LOYOLA UNIVERSITY	471	536	538	535	544	554	556	568	566	575	538	536
NORTHWESTERN UNIV.	352	406	410	409	424	440	449	452	456	447	439	426
SO. ILLINOIS UNIV.	0	124	130	140	148	153	161	211	208	201	191	192
UNIV. OF ILLINOIS	379	530	538	536	575	579	616	607	578	545	508	494
INDIANA UNIVERSITY	415	508	504	508	512	513	511	488	472	462	433	421
UNIVERSITY OF IOWA	245	359	369	377	379	375	370	365	354	325	303	291
UNIV. OF KENTUCKY	206	247	242	242	245	237	235	231	213	193	178	172
UNIV. OF LOUISVILLE	258	334	332	341	341	329	327	306	287	264	254	237
LOUISIANA ST. UNIV.	86	374	369	369	362	363	358	367	349	303	267	229
UNIV. OF MARYLAND	442	521	527	532	523	523	530	516	499	463	443	431
HARVARD UNIVERSITY	63	79	79	77	79	76	77	78	72	89	88	97
BOSTON UNIVERSITY	0	103	138	156	163	160	173	190	238	241	251	240
TUFTS UNIVERSITY	416	438	465	468	477	480	484	480	471	462	575	561
UNIV. OF DETROIT	314	286	269	341	334	333	343	334	308	298	288	274
UNIV. OF MICHIGAN	434	593	602	592	585	591	590	588	575	544	521	483
UNIV. OF MINNESOTA	429	565	582	585	583	585	579	570	550	516	482	422
UNIV. OF MISSISSIPPI	0	25	49	82	126	147	159	165	171	166	148	140
UNIV. OF MISSOURI,KC	530	632	633	638	636	640	632	628	590	551	503	456
WASHINGTON UNIV.,SL	215	289	251	253	259	255	333	332	332	322	289	260
CREIGHTON UNIVERSITY	202	287	296	298	303	307	309	304	303	305	304	308
UNIV. OF NEBRASKA	238	257	260	263	262	260	261	261	247	231	225	214
F. DICKINSON UNIV.	230	325	328	329	327	329	328	324	321	321	324	319
U OF DENT NEW JERSEY	210	195	212	227	256	264	339	344	339	337	340	344
COLUMBIA UNIVERSITY	168	206	216	221	223	226	224	235	237	231	238	225
NEW YORK UNIVERSITY	696	584	572	583	600	603	610	781	705	633	576	548
SUNY, STONY BROOK	0	69	90	91	93	103	103	105	105	106	102	101
SUNY, BUFFALO	301	353	358	357	357	356	352	354	348	351	350	334
UNIV. OF N. CAROLINA	243	329	325	322	322	312	317	317	310	316	304	302
OHIO STATE UNIV.	602	748	587	590	606	612	563	501	647	605	579	529
CASE WESTERN UNIV.	314	396	395	400	396	398	385	393	392	410	389	374
UNIV. OF OKLAHOMA	0	107	153	199	247	279	278	263	258	262	261	256
ORAL ROBERTS UNIV.	0	0	0	0	25	47	60	89	97	89	84	18**
OREGON HLTH SCI. U.	322	316	314	315	314	312	309	308	288	273	260	250
TEMPLE UNIVERSITY	530	573	572	569	594	592	601	571	557	544	529	539
U. OF PENNSYLVANIA	570	634	642	636	640	639	637	633	607	555	468	403
UNIV. OF PITTSBURGH	469	528	525	524	503	481	459	431	425	423	409	402
MED. U OF S CAROLINA	116	165	162	161	161	169	223	223	220	211	199	194
MEHARRY MED. COLLEGE	155	158	175	172	187	194	218	193	167	203	183	184
UNIV. OF TENNESSEE	411	467	469	545	540	533	570	555	488	410	390	366
BAYLOR COL. OF DENT.	398	368	391	384	392	407	418	425	535	512	490	460
U. OF TEXAS, HOUSTON	386	491	487	489	452	482	487	488	486	466	448	419
UNIV. OF TEXAS,SA	16	245	360	468	570	575	572	555	540	514	469	418
VIRGINIA COMM. UNIV.	342	442	438	436	435	440	434	429	426	405	391	368
U. OF WASH., SEATTLE	312	378	390	393	396	399	402	379	328	272	230	199
WEST VIRGINIA UNIV.	218	241	239	238	238	242	245	232	217	213	199	171
MARQUETTE UNIVERSITY	467	540	543	540	551	548	546	538	535	540	541	523
U. OF PUERTO RICO	144	218	223	233	249	257	261	264	261	259	261	266
TOTAL	16494*	20767	21013	21510	22179	22482	22842	22621	22235	21428	20588	19563

* - DOES NOT INCLUDE ENROLLMENT AT LOYOLA U., NEW ORLEANS (1970=59).
** - EMORY AND ORAL ROBERTS UNIVERSITIES ARE DISCONTINUING THEIR DENTAL EDUCATION PROGRAMS AND ARE NO LONGER ACCEPTING ENTERING CLASSES.

TABLE 9
DENTAL SCHOOL GRADUATES
1970-1985

DENTAL SCHOOL	1970	1975	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985
UNIV. OF ALABAMA	51	66	62	59	78	72	64	81	72	68	57	50
UNIV. OF THE PACIFIC	61	119	125	137	129	133	131	134	134	132	125	135
U. OF CALIF.,SF	74	74	86	80	88	82	90	88	104	100	99	90
U. OF CALIF.,LA	74	101	101	102	119	99	103	91	111	113	99	106
UNIV. OF SO. CALIF.	116	122	146	129	139	127	141	145	137	130	130	139
LOMA LINDA UNIV.	59	55	78	69	70	67	91	83	73	104	86	87
UNIV. OF COLORADO	0	0	0	21	23	24	25	21	29	25	25	25
UNIV. OF CONNECTICUT	0	16	29	28	36	44	43	44	44	41	48	38
GEORGETOWN UNIV.	93	116	141	140	137	144	137	144	142	152	151	156
HOWARD UNIVERSITY	0	85	98	87	81	72	85	89	105	103	99	89
UNIV. OF FLORIDA	0	0	22	23	40	51	63	59	64	59	65	69
EMORY UNIVERSITY	78	86	102	91	95	100	94	107	91	101	102	87**
MED. COL. OF GEORGIA	0	60	66	52	60	0	56	62	56	59	61	51
LOYOLA UNIVERSITY	79	121	126	132	131	131	132	128	137	130	140	140
NORTHWESTERN UNIV.	69	84	94	99	109	100	99	99	96	107	101	109
SO. ILLINOIS UNIV.	0	20	41	37	44	46	46	1	50	54	54	43
UNIV. OF ILLINOIS	91	104	119	125	109	147	124	123	149	154	146	118
INDIANA UNIVERSITY	92	113	124	125	122	122	116	137	133	121	125	107
UNIVERSITY OF IOWA	54	71	77	87	91	90	93	94	85	97	92	80
UNIV. OF KENTUCKY	45	56	63	58	56	60	58	59	53	58	55	47
UNIV. OF LOUISVILLE	46	74	85	78	72	85	81	78	78	76	67	70
LOUISIANA ST. UNIV.	0	75	88	91	86	84	91	78	81	93	85	85
UNIV. OF MARYLAND	95	120	121	127	122	138	126	116	125	147	121	102
HARVARD UNIVERSITY	11	16	18	22	16	21	17	17	20	1	19	9
BOSTON UNIVERSITY	0	0	1	23	33	38	38	40	36	45	42	53
TUFTS UNIVERSITY	107	226	137	155	146	155	151	157	164	158	16	146
UNIV. OF DETROIT	74	88	86	5	87	84	73	82	82	76	69	81
UNIV. OF MICHIGAN	91	140	135	148	153	137	141	146	142	150	139	146
UNIV. OF MINNESOTA	101	118	126	141	141	141	137	140	144	126	126	145
UNIV. OF MISSISSIPPI	0	0	0	0	0	21	22	29	31	37	39	37
UNIV. OF MISSOURI,KC	117	133	146	156	161	157	163	155	156	164	154	152
WASHINGTON UNIV.,SL	48	54	116	79	81	85	8	81	81	84	85	80
CREIGHTON UNIVERSITY	48	51	67	73	70	72	73	75	77	68	77	69
UNIV. OF NEBRASKA	42	58	62	65	62	65	65	63	63	65	59	62
F. DICKINSON UNIV.	49	73	76	81	81	80	77	85	77	75	82	79
U OF DENT NEW JERSEY	42	61	62	66	60	84	2	71	84	83	72	71
COLUMBIA UNIVERSITY	33	43	47	55	49	50	58	54	54	60	58	60
NEW YORK UNIVERSITY	166	324	195	189	174	202	182	179	227	208	191	167
SUNY, STONY BROOK	0	0	0	21	21	17	26	23	25	26	27	25
SUNY, BUFFALO	61	84	90	92	87	84	88	86	86	84	81	90
UNIV. OF N. CAROLINA	47	73	80	78	69	81	72	72	73	86	81	77
OHIO STATE UNIV.	144	152	353	187	190	195	191	194	8+	190	142	146
CASE WESTERN UNIV.	57	80	96	96	96	93	97	99	92	87	98	99
UNIV. OF OKLAHOMA	0	0	24	22	23	34	61	73	62	58	56	48
ORAL ROBERTS UNIV.	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	19	21	18	29**
OREGON HLTH SCI. U.	78	77	80	76	77	77	76	72	79	77	72	73
TEMPLE UNIVERSITY	132	120	138	134	124	141	141	138	137	147	129	121
U. OF PENNSYLVANIA	142	156	130	162	151	154	150	171	156	152	163	158
UNIV. OF PITTSBURGH	98	115	121	128	132	129	122	137	113	99	102	102
MED. U OF S CAROLINA	0	78	51	53	54	47	1	55	49	56	54	49
MEHARRY MED. COLLEGE	29	39	27	39	32	31	22	39	50	43	51	36
UNIV. OF TENNESSEE	129	141	160	157	150	154	81	131	148	152	105	113
BAYLOR COL. OF DENT.	98	215	119	122	134	120	130	130	7+	135	134	137
U. OF TEXAS, HOUSTON	93	105	115	123	162	88	115	122	115	119	118	117
UNIV. OF TEXAS,SA	0	16	28	29	30	126	136	129	128	125	130	130
VIRGINIA COMM. UNIV.	69	94	110	106	112	104	106	106	103	107	105	104
U. OF WASH., SEATTLE	80	85	85	95	90	102	91	97	97	100	85	78
WEST VIRGINIA UNIV.	49	62	55	52	64	50	58	53	47	71	35	57
MARQUETTE UNIVERSITY	108	118	132	134	128	131	135	133	130	131	128	122
U. OF PUERTO RICO	30	36	54	36	45	56	63	55	67	66	64	64
TOTAL	3548*	4969	5336	5177	5324	5424	5256	5550	5378	5758	5337	5353

* - DOES NOT INCLUDE GRADUATES FROM ST. LOUIS U. (1970=67) AND LOYOLA U., NEW ORLEANS (1970=57).
+ - NO REGULAR GRADUATES THIS YEAR DUE TO PHASING IN OF THE 4-YEAR CURRICULUM.
** - EMORY AND ORAL ROBERTS UNIVERSITIES ARE DISCONTINUING THEIR DENTAL EDUCATION PROGRAMS AND ARE NO LONGER ACCEPTING ENTERING CLASSES.

TABLE 10
APPLICATIONS TO DENTAL SCHOOL BY WOMEN
1970-1985

DENTAL SCHOOL	1970	1975	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985
UNIV. OF ALABAMA	8	50	63	73	61	79	71	54	65	38	31	25
UNIV. OF THE PACIFIC	24	282	356	283	249	237	244	271	213	218	222	194
U. OF CALIF.,SF	29	120	169	137	150	149	161	170	139	180	130	142
U. OF CALIF.,LA	34	206	297	293	264	232	232	216	183	185	170	180
UNIV. OF SO. CALIF.	37	254	365	229	202	161	135	135	169	270	311	268
LOMA LINDA UNIV.	16	96	137	188	166	188	186	163	151	127	139	139
UNIV. OF COLORADO	3	11	18	37	27	55	47	47	45	72	78	70
UNIV. OF CONNECTICUT	12	108	168	138	135	152	137	157	179	163	181	153
GEORGETOWN UNIV.	21	191	431	483	316	437	422	298	292	311	410	344
HOWARD UNIVERSITY	15	172	249	308	311	291	274	293	278	269	251	237
UNIV. OF FLORIDA	7	24	36	79	102	128	128	129	99	128	132	124
EMORY UNIVERSITY	9	139	250	313	370	321	289	182	195	265	438	**
MED. COL. OF GEORGIA	4	27	27	37	25	26	20	34	28	29	34	36
LOYOLA UNIVERSITY	19	275	369	453	297	369	358	348	332	313	320	277
NORTHWESTERN UNIV.	28	320	434	437	412	393	395	329	362	190	215	291
SO. ILLINOIS UNIV.	0	32	25	35	30	37	85	71	68	72	76	67
UNIV. OF ILLINOIS	16	70	80	92	74	84	124	142	149	175	161	166
INDIANA UNIVERSITY	9	53	109	84	68	106	111	67	61	120	146	101
UNIVERSITY OF IOWA	9	248	122	100	102	106	114	137	140	110	111	70
UNIV. OF KENTUCKY	12	71	73	85	94	83	57	43	122	86	113	86
UNIV. OF LOUISVILLE	12	53	62	86	61	74	66	61	116	97	114	122
LOUISIANA ST. UNIV.	4	11	39	19	28	24	20	31	26	32	31	31
UNIV. OF MARYLAND	22	150	309	207	187	197	224	250	248	246	252	195
HARVARD UNIVERSITY	9	172	163	165	186	157	152	117	119	79	68	91
BOSTON UNIVERSITY	0	177	276	261	294	293	288	271	278	200	319	323
TUFTS UNIVERSITY	20	352	452	463	488	0	410	375	326	294	336	297
UNIV. OF DETROIT	8	119	59	144	113	115	79	92	69	82	80	83
UNIV. OF MICHIGAN	12	149	179	195	156	151	166	172	160	137	142	159
UNIV. OF MINNESOTA	10	87	81	83	84	90	106	107	132	130	147	106
UNIV. OF MISSISSIPPI	0	13	9	22	11	14	19	9	15	17	12	10
UNIV. OF MISSOURI,KC	6	50	58	87	42	54	69	62	45	103	124	99
WASHINGTON UNIV.,SL	11	209	277	394	399	277	281	277	198	186	214	168
CREIGHTON UNIVERSITY	11	89	111	117	107	91	88	82	173	118	112	146
UNIV. OF NEBRASKA	5	22	31	29	23	16	25	36	54	60	64	66
F. DICKINSON UNIV.	28	293	354	399	364	345	311	289	252	242	229	224
U OF DENT NEW JERSEY	20	110	188	192	217	236	215	245	222	222	206	192
COLUMBIA UNIVERSITY	19	275	346	373	346	268	245	232	201	203	215	228
NEW YORK UNIVERSITY	27	287	676	376	387	346	311	305	280	268	363	266
SUNY, STONY BROOK	0	146	216	229	188	194	184	214	217	128	134	112
SUNY, BUFFALO	24	148	232	211	153	142	142	142	128	126	126	101
UNIV. OF N. CAROLINA	10	125	179	144	172	117	110	128	113	130	144	128
OHIO STATE UNIV.	5	42	55	104	128	164	199	215	219	178	167	196
CASE WESTERN UNIV.	8	240	270	332	337	344	306	314	257	192	236	178
UNIV. OF OKLAHOMA	0	43	48	58	57	53	67	70	79	70	82	62
ORAL ROBERTS UNIV.	0	0	0	0	17	92	74	51	52	59	49	**
OREGON HLTH SCI. U.	1	30	31	39	39	35	27	34	33	127	25	29
TEMPLE UNIVERSITY	22	143	213	247	221	243	240	260	247	223	261	296
U. OF PENNSYLVANIA	21	275	395	170	435	393	386	376	302	251	285	250
UNIV. OF PITTSBURGH	17	96	109	109	102	75	72	72	167	109	127	114
MED. U OF S CAROLINA	2	14	20	28	30	26	16	15	22	25	19	35
MEHARRY MED. COLLEGE	10	200	122	111	102	388	141	108	105	98	99	131
UNIV. OF TENNESSEE	18	14	29	25	30	28	43	42	42	40	47	46
BAYLOR COL. OF DENT.	8	60	85	117	124	125	138	129	109	130	107	106
U. OF TEXAS, HOUSTON	2	79	80	106	104	104	118	136	116	138	101	110
UNIV. OF TEXAS,SA	0	73	77	101	95	100	111	127	113	125	98	101
VIRGINIA COMM. UNIV.	14	65	150	65	52	53	90	80	101	177	164	130
U. OF WASH., SEATTLE	5	95	74	48	45	37	71	165	38	38	39	46
WEST VIRGINIA UNIV.	11	31	55	32	30	99	130	149	131	120	120	79
MARQUETTE UNIVERSITY	19	202	237	248	219	167	157	197	182	217	182	249
U. OF PUERTO RICO	9	39	48	54	96	75	68	82	78	75	78	82
TOTAL	742*	7507	10173	10074	9724	9436	9555	9405	9035	8813	9407	8357

* - DOES NOT INCLUDE APPLICATIONS AT ST. LOUIS U. (1970=4).
** - EMORY AND ORAL ROBERTS UNIVERSITIES ARE DISCONTINUING THEIR DENTAL EDUCATION PROGRAMS AND ARE NO LONGER ACCEPTING ENTERING CLASSES.

TABLE 11
WOMEN IN FIRST-YEAR CLASS OF DENTAL SCHOOL
1970-1985

DENTAL SCHOOL	1970	1975	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985
UNIV. OF ALABAMA	1	10	13	10	13	14	14	10	13	17	16	13
UNIV. OF THE PACIFIC	1	13	18	12	15	28	33	35	23	36	30	30
U. OF CALIF.,SF	1	10	13	14	20	16	28	35	27	22	33	33
U. OF CALIF.,LA	3	23	29	43	28	36	31	32	26	28	20	29
UNIV. OF SO. CALIF.	6	16	15	14	23	21	12	28	24	28	30	28
LOMA LINDA UNIV.	3	6	14	6	13	11	15	16	15	17	17	19
UNIV. OF COLORADO	0	2	2	3	6	7	8	9	7	9	11	13
UNIV. OF CONNECTICUT	0	6	6	9	7	10	12	18	22	11	15	11
GEORGETOWN UNIV.	2	11	8	9	21	22	23	22	27	41	42	48
HOWARD UNIVERSITY	7	21	23	26	27	31	40	41	30	40	30	39
UNIV. OF FLORIDA	0	7	11	11	13	17	16	16	11	20	22	17
EMORY UNIVERSITY	2	6	10	12	11	12	13	22	9	19	24	**
MED. COL. OF GEORGIA	1	11	6	8	7	9	14	10	11	10	13	13
LOYOLA UNIVERSITY	2	15	23	23	22	25	34	29	39	40	33	30
NORTHWESTERN UNIV.	2	10	11	11	21	15	21	20	24	21	34	29
SO. ILLINOIS UNIV.	0	6	5	7	6	12	8	11	11	9	18	13
UNIV. OF ILLINOIS	4	16	22	23	23	34	28	24	33	33	34	43
INDIANA UNIVERSITY	3	12	21	11	14	27	22	28	22	30	37	23
UNIVERSITY OF IOWA	1	14	10	9	19	17	20	24	21	15	19	13
UNIV. OF KENTUCKY	3	10	9	11	20	15	17	14	18	15	15	12
UNIV. OF LOUISVILLE	0	13	16	15	14	18	22	17	17	19	10	17
LOUISIANA ST. UNIV.	1	10	12	12	15	12	14	20	16	15	11	11
UNIV. OF MARYLAND	1	19	15	31	22	25	33	28	37	31	46	32
HARVARD UNIVERSITY	2	6	6	7	9	8	6	9	12	8	7	10
BOSTON UNIVERSITY	0	9	9	8	13	12	11	15	25	13	23	17
TUFTS UNIVERSITY	3	30	29	32	31	27	27	32	38	38	44	36
UNIV. OF DETROIT	2	7	8	8	6	12	9	11	17	13	15	19
UNIV. OF MICHIGAN	2	20	26	30	30	27	35	42	39	34	40	40
UNIV. OF MINNESOTA	3	18	4	23	29	25	28	21	34	29	37	27
UNIV. OF MISSISSIPPI	0	2	2	5	5	7	9	5	11	15	6	3
UNIV. OF MISSOURI,KC	2	15	10	15	14	14	31	19	13	24	30	24
WASHINGTON UNIV.,SL	0	10	13	9	10	15	8	16	17	15	16	16
CREIGHTON UNIVERSITY	0	5	3	4	9	12	10	12	8	12	9	8
UNIV. OF NEBRASKA	0	3	6	9	7	7	9	11	7	14	11	10
F. DICKINSON UNIV.	3	8	8	8	7	18	21	19	22	27	26	27
U OF DENT NEW JERSEY	0	9	15	17	15	15	24	23	31	28	25	22
COLUMBIA UNIVERSITY	4	11	18	13	10	15	12	19	17	21	19	20
NEW YORK UNIVERSITY	2	24	21	37	61	36	46	39	26	34	41	58
SUNY, STONY BROOK	0	5	5	5	1	6	7	8	13	15	16	14
SUNY, BUFFALO	1	5	9	9	16	13	19	16	12	18	17	15
UNIV. OF N. CAROLINA	2	11	14	14	10	20	15	16	17	25	17	26
OHIO STATE UNIV.	1	22	23	19	25	25	16	22	29	29	27	24
CASE WESTERN UNIV.	1	21	23	22	27	22	20	23	27	24	22	29
UNIV. OF OKLAHOMA	0	5	5	7	4	14	19	14	11	12	10	17
ORAL ROBERTS UNIV.	0	0	0	0	5	1	1	2	3	1	3	**
OREGON HLTH SCI. U.	2	10	6	7	11	15	14	15	13	18	15	13
TEMPLE UNIVERSITY	2	9	16	18	21	21	22	31	22	28	31	31
U. OF PENNSYLVANIA	3	28	34	29	31	42	29	45	31	28	22	23
UNIV. OF PITTSBURGH	4	20	22	24	23	18	20	24	17	25	21	27
MED. U OF S CAROLINA	1	5	3	7	5	10	11	7	11	8	10	15
MEHARRY MED. COLLEGE	2	16	12	13	18	19	22	21	23	29	24	29
UNIV. OF TENNESSEE	1	4	13	15	14	14	17	16	14	17	20	22
BAYLOR COL. OF DENT.	1	8	9	14	18	18	21	29	27	30	26	34
U. OF TEXAS, HOUSTON	0	14	15	28	17	26	31	42	30	33	36	34
UNIV. OF TEXAS,SA	0	14	21	21	28	21	32	28	27	34	27	22
VIRGINIA COMM. UNIV.	0	13	20	21	25	20	29	24	31	24	29	10
U. OF WASH., SEATTLE	0	19	20	17	13	15	24	23	7	10	18	14
WEST VIRGINIA UNIV.	1	6	5	4	7	10	14	8	13	11	12	10
MARQUETTE UNIVERSITY	2	10	16	9	13	19	23	23	28	21	26	29
U. OF PUERTO RICO	3	16	19	22	32	23	24	29	17	26	31	33
TOTAL	94	707	802	880	1000	1076	1194	1268	1223	1313	1369	1324

** - EMORY AND ORAL ROBERTS UNIVERSITIES ARE DISCONTINUING THEIR DENTAL EDUCATION PROGRAMS AND ARE NO LONGER ACCEPTING ENTERING CLASSES.

TABLE 12
TOTAL ENROLLMENT OF WOMEN IN DENTAL SCHOOL
1970-1985

DENTAL SCHOOL	1970	1975	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985
UNIV. OF ALABAMA	2	21	34	41	47	50	51	43	46	46	50	56
UNIV. OF THE PACIFIC	3	35	43	40	43	53	75	95	87	90	85	92
U. OF CALIF.,SF	5	34	41	44	58	64	77	98	101	101	122	129
U. OF CALIF.,LA	7	99	114	120	121	125	128	123	124	155	92	90
UNIV. OF SO. CALIF.	11	41	50	59	61	65	58	72	80	88	106	117
LOMA LINDA UNIV.	5	21	28	26	35	38	42	54	57	60	63	63
UNIV. OF COLORADO	0	6	8	10	13	18	23	31	32	34	37	39
UNIV. OF CONNECTICUT	0	26	29	29	30	32	40	46	52	50	53	46
GEORGETOWN UNIV.	4	29	33	36	49	58	73	85	93	113	134	160
HOWARD UNIVERSITY	15	72	71	85	89	105	120	135	127	139	124	135
UNIV. OF FLORIDA	0	13	23	31	40	51	56	61	60	67	69	64
EMORY UNIVERSITY	3	18	25	32	37	43	45	56	50	65	76	42**
MED. COL. OF GEORGIA	2	21	21	20	19	26	33	38	42	43	41	42
LOYOLA UNIVERSITY	3	41	61	76	74	85	96	102	120	135	143	135
NORTHWESTERN UNIV.	4	21	30	39	51	58	66	72	79	82	96	98
SO. ILLINOIS UNIV.	0	16	18	17	19	24	23	35	41	38	46	42
UNIV. OF ILLINOIS	8	44	61	75	79	95	103	105	112	111	117	130
INDIANA UNIVERSITY	9	37	49	56	58	72	72	84	93	89	105	94
UNIVERSITY OF IOWA	2	37	43	47	50	52	63	80	83	78	80	67
UNIV. OF KENTUCKY	3	27	29	34	49	55	63	61	60	59	55	54
UNIV. OF LOUISVILLE	4	29	41	47	58	59	66	65	65	62	62	66
LOUISIANA ST. UNIV.	1	22	28	37	41	43	42	56	56	57	49	46
UNIV. OF MARYLAND	6	49	61	85	83	86	101	106	122	123	140	143
HARVARD UNIVERSITY	4	27	26	24	29	28	29	29	25	34	31	37
BOSTON UNIVERSITY	6	18	27	33	38	40	40	48	60	63	72	70
TUFTS UNIVERSITY	8	76	85	88	94	96	92	93	98	106	143	150
UNIV. OF DETROIT	2	17	20	26	24	37	38	37	44	44	53	68
UNIV. OF MICHIGAN	7	66	86	99	101	111	121	134	141	144	149	152
UNIV. OF MINNESOTA	6	50	44	56	68	79	102	98	105	111	118	113
UNIV. OF MISSISSIPPI	0	2	4	8	12	17	23	20	25	32	32	32
UNIV. OF MISSOURI,KC	3	27	35	51	55	59	78	79	76	87	85	91
WASHINGTON UNIV.,SL	0	18	25	33	34	32	41	49	59	60	61	59
CREIGHTON UNIVERSITY	0	14	16	18	22	29	33	42	40	42	39	37
UNIV. OF NEBRASKA	0	8	14	22	25	30	31	33	33	39	42	39
F. DICKINSON UNIV.	4	24	30	32	32	43	54	62	74	85	90	98
U OF DENT NEW JERSEY	0	24	33	40	45	44	66	70	84	94	97	97
COLUMBIA UNIVERSITY	9	36	50	51	47	51	47	56	60	62	72	65
NEW YORK UNIVERSITY	3	41	48	78	115	127	139	148	144	142	127	158
SUNY, STONY BROOK	0	17	20	22	12	15	16	20	32	42	48	54
SUNY, BUFFALO	5	17	24	28	40	46	58	61	59	64	61	57
UNIV. OF N. CAROLINA	3	32	42	48	44	52	51	56	64	69	71	79
OHIO STATE UNIV.	2	40	53	64	65	68	68	60	85	86	99	99
CASE WESTERN UNIV.	7	48	61	76	86	92	82	88	87	95	95	101
UNIV. OF OKLAHOMA	0	7	12	16	19	29	40	39	44	46	45	52
ORAL ROBERTS UNIV.	0	0	0	0	5	5	4	6	8	6	8	3**
OREGON HLTH SCI. U.	5	23	27	31	33	37	45	51	54	55	59	58
TEMPLE UNIVERSITY	6	26	40	50	63	72	79	90	92	98	109	109
U. OF PENNSYLVANIA	9	75	102	116	116	133	129	150	151	140	126	106
UNIV. OF PITTSBURGH	9	54	67	80	87	86	87	81	73	82	88	91
MED. U OF S CAROLINA	1	10	9	13	15	22	33	33	37	37	35	42
MEHARRY MED. COLLEGE	11	29	38	40	54	57	72	72	70	84	81	86
UNIV. OF TENNESSEE	3	18	23	42	51	47	56	55	53	56	62	67
BAYLOR COL. OF DENT.	6	19	24	33	39	50	57	72	97	106	104	113
U. OF TEXAS, HOUSTON	2	36	45	65	66	84	100	113	125	135	143	135
UNIV. OF TEXAS,SA	0	22	42	55	75	82	94	97	102	115	109	97
VIRGINIA COMM. UNIV.	0	33	50	62	76	84	92	92	95	100	102	86
U. OF WASH., SEATTLE	0	43	60	71	65	66	70	71	55	52	55	45
WEST VIRGINIA UNIV.	2	12	16	18	22	25	34	37	44	49	47	43
MARQUETTE UNIVERSITY	3	38	50	50	52	57	61	76	90	91	94	100
U. OF PUERTO RICO	13	55	60	71	82	93	101	106	88	95	102	105
TOTAL	230*	1861	2349	2796	3112	3482	3879	4227	4455	4733	4899	4944

* - DOES NOT INCLUDE ONE WOMAN ENROLLED AT LOYOLA U., NEW ORLEANS IN 1970.
** - EMORY AND ORAL ROBERTS UNIVERSITIES ARE DISCONTINUING THEIR DENTAL EDUCATION PROGRAMS AND ARE NO LONGER ACCEPTING ENTERING CLASSES.

TABLE 13
MINORITY STUDENTS FIRST-YEAR ENROLLMENT
1970-1985

DENTAL SCHOOL	1970	1975	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985
UNIV. OF ALABAMA	3	4	4	5	5	6	12	8	6	6	2	5
UNIV. OF THE PACIFIC	14	22	23	26	24	21	33	28	47	47	53	50
U. OF CALIF.,SF	30	39	35	39	43	53	57	64	55	47	48	41
U. OF CALIF.,LA	19	33	36	47	47	62	35	45	48	38	33	38
UNIV. OF SO. CALIF.	19	49	66	43	70	52	47	59	40	50	44	51
LOMA LINDA UNIV.	6	16	17	26	0	17	17	18	22	22	22	23
UNIV. OF COLORADO	0	1	6	4	2	5	3	2	4	4	2	5
UNIV. OF CONNECTICUT	0	3	1	1	0	0	1	2	6	1	5	4
GEORGETOWN UNIV.	6	13	7	4	14	18	11	16	9	25	24	36
HOWARD UNIVERSITY	59	85	82	78	83	82	90	89	90	79	85	82
UNIV. OF FLORIDA	0	9	7	6	6	12	6	19	19	21	20	17
EMORY UNIVERSITY	1	2	5	2	3	10	10	9	4	11	20	**
MED. COL. OF GEORGIA	4	8	8	5	10	10	7	6	6	5	7	6
LOYOLA UNIVERSITY	0	10	7	6	8	10	10	12	12	20	24	24
NORTHWESTERN UNIV.	9	11	7	5	5	13	18	16	26	20	28	37
SO. ILLINOIS UNIV.	0	0	1	0	1	3	3	10	12	5	7	6
UNIV. OF ILLINOIS	11	16	13	14	13	18	21	27	15	21	18	26
INDIANA UNIVERSITY	5	4	6	7	6	5	7	13	7	17	19	17
UNIVERSITY OF IOWA	2	6	5	5	7	8	7	5	3	3	6	6
UNIV. OF KENTUCKY	1	4	2	5	2	5	2	2	2	0	6	4
UNIV. OF LOUISVILLE	0	3	3	2	3	2	3	2	6	2	4	1
LOUISIANA ST. UNIV.	0	2	3	3	3	2	5	9	5	6	7	3
UNIV. OF MARYLAND	9	15	19	21	17	18	15	21	31	27	28	28
HARVARD UNIVERSITY	3	8	2	7	4	6	7	6	8	4	8	4
BOSTON UNIVERSITY	0	3	1	1	6	3	0	4	13	7	13	20
TUFTS UNIVERSITY	3	15	16	16	14	13	9	10	12	12	13	28
UNIV. OF DETROIT	8	9	5	3	1	3	3	4	3	3	4	6
UNIV. OF MICHIGAN	5	12	14	16	15	17	10	16	12	17	19	17
UNIV. OF MINNESOTA	2	5	5	5	5	5	9	4	2	4	3	5
UNIV. OF MISSISSIPPI	0	4	1	7	7	6	1	3	3	6	3	2
UNIV. OF MISSOURI,KC	2	2	7	10	11	9	10	15	14	18	18	20
WASHINGTON UNIV.,SL	2	10	11	13	15	11	13	20	15	21	12	25
CREIGHTON UNIVERSITY	3	6	5	3	4	1	8	13	15	10	15	15
UNIV. OF NEBRASKA	1	0	0	2	1	1	1	7	0	2	5	3
F. DICKINSON UNIV.	0	2	4	1	3	11	10	16	16	25	12	19
U OF DENT NEW JERSEY	0	12	17	15	21	18	27	20	28	9	15	11
COLUMBIA UNIVERSITY	3	2	3	2	4	4	3	2	9	7	15	20
NEW YORK UNIVERSITY	6	9	7	14	23	5	10	9	15	17	22	23
SUNY, STONY BROOK	0	3	1	1	0	1	3	3	2	1	2	4
SUNY, BUFFALO	5	5	8	2	2	4	5	3	1	3	1	2
UNIV. OF N. CAROLINA	1	8	8	4	7	11	9	5	9	7	13	7
OHIO STATE UNIV.	2	6	5	5	9	11	9	12	10	11	14	15
CASE WESTERN UNIV.	10	8	8	3	9	9	10	4	4	12	10	11
UNIV. OF OKLAHOMA	0	6	6	6	2	6	6	6	7	5	10	11
ORAL ROBERTS UNIV.	0	0	0	0	3	1	3	4	0	1	1	**
OREGON HLTH SCI. U.	0	9	9	7	8	5	5	7	9	8	9	5
TEMPLE UNIVERSITY	1	6	4	6	5	6	6	4	6	7	14	17
U. OF PENNSYLVANIA	0	22	14	8	9	10	10	8	12	12	6	7
UNIV. OF PITTSBURGH	4	9	7	7	7	5	7	4	8	3	5	7
MED. U OF S CAROLINA	1	5	3	2	2	1	3	3	1	2	5	4
MEHARRY MED. COLLEGE	28	46	49	53	49	52	53	53	49	44	47	53
UNIV. OF TENNESSEE	6	1	3	1	3	6	6	10	6	4	8	10
BAYLOR COL. OF DENT.	3	4	4	4	6	6	4	10	10	14	17	8
U. OF TEXAS, HOUSTON	3	8	10	17	23	18	19	27	32	22	40	38
UNIV. OF TEXAS,SA	1	19	18	19	15	25	24	27	29	22	22	19
VIRGINIA COMM. UNIV.	0	5	15	6	6	6	13	17	13	19	11	12
U. OF WASH., SEATTLE	4	13	9	18	9	11	16	20	10	12	17	16
WEST VIRGINIA UNIV.	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	3	3	2	6
MARQUETTE UNIVERSITY	1	0	3	2	1	6	13	18	18	22	38	59
U. OF PUERTO RICO	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	64	66
TOTAL	307	637	645	641	681	745	765	876	879	873	1045+	1105+

+ - INCLUDES TOTAL MINORITY ENROLLMENT AT THE UNIVERSITY OF PUERTO RICO.
** - EMORY AND ORAL ROBERTS UNIVERSITIES ARE DISCONTINUING THEIR DENTAL EDUCATION PROGRAMS AND ARE NO LONGER ACCEPTING ENTERING CLASSES.

TABLE 14
MINORITY STUDENT TOTAL ENROLLMENT
1970-1985

DENTAL SCHOOL	1970	1975	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985
UNIV. OF ALABAMA	3	12	16	21	23	26	33	27	24	24	18	18
UNIV. OF THE PACIFIC	35	60	69	70	71	67	76	79	105	115	143	141
U. OF CALIF.,SF	79	135	139	146	157	171	194	216	222	160	204	190
U. OF CALIF.,LA	38	134	139	153	157	185	181	187	184	117	147	142
UNIV. OF SO. CALIF.	48	167	177	163	185	189	160	171	173	190	208	211
LOMA LINDA UNIV.	16	49	50	66	46	65	72	66	67	75	77	82
UNIV. OF COLORADO	0	9	15	15	14	15	12	15	15	9	13	15
UNIV. OF CONNECTICUT	1	7	7	6	3	3	6	8	9	6	16	12
GEORGETOWN UNIV.	6	37	34	25	34	36	38	57	43	53	86	92
HOWARD UNIVERSITY	184	328	290	294	284	310	310	330	333	314	315	315
UNIV. OF FLORIDA	0	17	22	24	26	31	30	42	56	62	67	69
EMORY UNIVERSITY	2	9	14	6	12	20	26	31	27	32	41	18**
MED. COL. OF GEORGIA	4	21	20	16	21	28	30	30	27	21	21	23
LOYOLA UNIVERSITY	1	29	30	28	27	29	29	38	41	47	57	65
NORTHWESTERN UNIV.	23	39	35	28	27	31	41	51	74	60	83	105
SO. ILLINOIS UNIV.	0	1	1	1	2	3	5	15	21	24	26	23
UNIV. OF ILLINOIS	25	46	53	46	48	52	64	72	67	76	67	69
INDIANA UNIVERSITY	15	12	16	22	25	25	29	30	29	41	47	50
UNIVERSITY OF IOWA	2	12	15	16	21	22	26	25	23	19	18	18
UNIV. OF KENTUCKY	1	15	12	12	12	15	12	10	9	7	9	7
UNIV. OF LOUISVILLE	1	9	10	6	8	7	12	12	14	11	14	13
LOUISIANA ST. UNIV.	0	4	4	6	7	8	10	17	17	19	20	16
UNIV. OF MARYLAND	13	48	51	60	61	65	63	67	86	88	102	111
HARVARD UNIVERSITY	6	24	20	20	21	20	26	22	23	21	24	26
BOSTON UNIVERSITY	0	6	9	6	10	10	0	17	30	30	37	47
TUFTS UNIVERSITY	9	43	41	59	45	41	47	49	51	45	57	72
UNIV. OF DETROIT	17	16	11	11	9	9	9	10	11	13	11	15
UNIV. OF MICHIGAN	12	54	59	51	53	57	52	49	50	51	59	58
UNIV. OF MINNESOTA	3	21	19	19	18	17	19	21	18	20	12	14
UNIV. OF MISSISSIPPI	0	4	5	11	17	18	13	9	9	15	11	11
UNIV. OF MISSOURI,KC	5	21	24	33	35	43	43	46	56	52	58	60
WASHINGTON UNIV.,SL	8	22	19	33	39	38	49	58	54	64	58	74
CREIGHTON UNIVERSITY	7	22	18	12	17	14	24	33	47	49	43	51
UNIV. OF NEBRASKA	5	4	3	5	3	4	6	10	6	6	11	9
F. DICKINSON UNIV.	3	15	15	12	9	18	22	37	51	65	51	62
U OF DENT NEW JERSEY	1	25	37	40	45	49	73	70	74	68	63	53
COLUMBIA UNIVERSITY	5	14	13	9	10	11	11	14	19	22	36	46
NEW YORK UNIVERSITY	13	23	22	29	39	34	35	31	37	54	66	73
SUNY, STONY BROOK	0	8	8	8	3	4	4	6	7	7	9	9
SUNY, BUFFALO	14	16	24	21	19	23	15	16	13	14	6	12
UNIV. OF N. CAROLINA	4	15	22	23	27	28	23	22	26	29	32	25
OHIO STATE UNIV.	3	16	10	13	17	24	27	30	38	40	43	45
CASE WESTERN UNIV.	18	30	28	22	22	27	27	29	24	26	30	30
UNIV. OF OKLAHOMA	0	16	18	21	21	22	16	16	19	20	26	29
ORAL ROBERTS UNIV.	0	0	0	0	3	4	5	10	9	11	6	**
OREGON HLTH SCI. U.	7	26	31	20	27	14	22	26	26	27	30	26
TEMPLE UNIVERSITY	5	20	20	20	21	19	24	20	22	22	30	42
U. OF PENNSYLVANIA	1	35	41	42	39	38	38	38	42	46	35	37
UNIV. OF PITTSBURGH	7	30	29	29	29	25	24	20	24	22	17	20
MED. U OF S CAROLINA	1	6	7	8	8	5	8	8	7	9	11	11
MEHARRY MED. COLLEGE	120	142	156	153	176	186	210	189	165	168	177	178
UNIV. OF TENNESSEE	6	10	8	9	9	10	14	21	26	24	23	23
BAYLOR COL. OF DENT.	11	9	12	13	14	16	16	21	30	38	46	45
U. OF TEXAS, HOUSTON	15	33	38	44	51	62	73	83	95	100	114	118
UNIV. OF TEXAS,SA	1	32	40	54	58	68	72	75	96	95	83	71
VIRGINIA COMM. UNIV.	0	14	28	26	29	33	32	40	44	58	48	46
U. OF WASH., SEATTLE	12	42	36	[illegible]	40	42	56	60	54	51	55	46
WEST VIRGINIA UNIV.	0	3	3	[illegible]	1	2	1	0	3	6	9	13
MARQUETTE UNIVERSITY	7	3	7	10	10	13	22	37	49	66	93	131
U. OF PUERTO RICO	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	236	237
TOTAL	825	2020	2098	2160	2265	2453	2617	2839	3021	3024	3555+	3668+

+ - INCLUDES TOTAL MINORITY ENROLLMENT AT THE UNIVERSITY OF PUERTO RICO.
** - EMORY AND ORAL ROBERTS UNIVERSITIES ARE DISCONTINUING THEIR DENTAL EDUCATION PROGRAMS AND ARE NO LONGER ACCEPTING ENTERING CLASSES.

TABLE 15
MINORITY GRADUATES
1975-1985

DENTAL SCHOOL	1975	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985
UNIV. OF ALABAMA	3	1	4	7	4	5	8	7	5	4	6
UNIV. OF THE PACIFIC	17	13	24	22	22	22	24	20	32	26	43
U. OF CALIF.,SF	30	27	23	35	38	36	38	42	20	52	51
U. OF CALIF.,LA	34	36	30	42	28	36	37	47	25	32	44
UNIV. OF SO. CALIF.	29	59	39	48	38	71	52	53	30	38	61
LOMA LINDA UNIV.	7	13	10	9	15	11	22	15	15	19	13
UNIV. OF COLORADO	0	0	5	3	1	6	1	3	2	4	3
UNIV. OF CONNECTICUT	0	1	2	2	1	1	1	2	1	0	5
GEORGETOWN UNIV.	3	7	2	4	11	4	5	9	15	13	18
HOWARD UNIVERSITY	62	61	64	68	51	63	59	81	70	79	73
UNIV. OF FLORIDA	0	1	2	4	5	8	6	5	12	6	13
EMORY UNIVERSITY	0	2	1	2	3	4	2	4	3	9	6**
MED. COL. OF GEORGIA	7	9	6	6	0	3	5	7	9	6	4
LOYOLA UNIVERSITY	2	6	7	5	11	7	3	7	7	9	11
NORTHWESTERN UNIV.	5	10	12	5	5	7	6	4	11	12	16
SO. ILLINOIS UNIV.	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	2	4	5
UNIV. OF ILLINOIS	5	5	10	10	13	8	10	10	19	15	21
INDIANA UNIVERSITY	3	2	3	3	4	5	14	6	5	8	11
UNIVERSITY OF IOWA	4	2	2	2	5	4	5	5	6	7	6
UNIV. OF KENTUCKY	4	5	4	1	2	3	3	2	5	0	1
UNIV. OF LOUISVILLE	2	2	3	1	3	1	2	3	3	2	1
LOUISIANA ST. UNIV.	0	1	0	2	0	2	2	2	1	6	5
UNIV. OF MARYLAND	7	12	9	9	11	13	12	10	22	12	13
HARVARD UNIVERSITY	6	4	8	4	8	1	8	5	5	5	2
BOSTON UNIVERSITY	0	0	2	2	5	1	1	3	4	4	7
TUFTS UNIVERSITY	12	9	15	15	15	14	19	21	17	12	19
UNIV. OF DETROIT	2	6	0	2	1	2	2	2	2	0	3
UNIV. OF MICHIGAN	7	7	22	12	7	13	17	8	17	7	13
UNIV. OF MINNESOTA	1	7	5	5	4	5	3	2	3	8	3
UNIV. OF MISSISSIPPI	0	0	0	0	0	2	2	5	3	0	2
UNIV. OF MISSOURI,KC	2	1	10	10	6	14	12	12	8	7	15
WASHINGTON UNIV.,SL	1	9	4	11	14	3	12	14	11	14	11
CREIGHTON UNIVERSITY	3	7	5	4	3	5	2	5	6	10	13
UNIV. OF NEBRASKA	0	1	0	3	0	0	2	1	2	0	4
F. DICKINSON UNIV.	1	3	4	6	1	3	0	2	10	10	13
U OF DENT NEW JERSEY	8	5	11	7	12	2	13	16	15	18	9
COLUMBIA UNIVERSITY	5	3	5	3	2	1	3	3	4	5	4
NEW YORK UNIVERSITY	7	9	7	8	5	7	9	10	5	9	13
SUNY, STONY BROOK	0	0	0	3	1	2	1	0	0	2	3
SUNY, BUFFALO	6	8	8	4	4	10	5	3	4	3	5
UNIV. OF N. CAROLINA	1	1	2	4	7	5	5	8	1	7	6
OHIO STATE UNIV.	2	6	2	3	3	5	6	1	10	8	10
CASE WESTERN UNIV.	4	8	7	7	4	7	2	8	4	8	5
UNIV. OF OKLAHOMA	0	2	3	2	5	6	6	2	2	4	6
ORAL ROBERTS UNIV.	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	1	3	5**
OREGON HLTH SCI. U.	7	2	5	7	5	5	5	8	6	4	7
TEMPLE UNIVERSITY	3	4	5	3	7	2	4	3	5	5	5
U. OF PENNSYLVANIA	8	12	5	4	15	11	9	13	7	10	9
UNIV. OF PITTSBURGH	3	3	6	6	7	8	4	6	5	6	4
MED. U OF S CAROLINA	0	0	0	3	2	0	2	2	1	2	3
MEHARRY MED. COLLEGE	34	25	31	24	31	19	33	46	22	50	36
UNIV. OF TENNESSEE	2	3	2	3	3	1	2	1	5	2	5
BAYLOR COL. OF DENT.	5	1	4	5	4	4	4	0	6	5	9
U. OF TEXAS, HOUSTON	3	4	9	14	6	7	18	20	18	18	25
UNIV. OF TEXAS,SA	3	5	2	5	11	13	12	10	19	18	23
VIRGINIA COMM. UNIV.	2	2	3	3	4	12	5	7	5	11	7
U. OF WASH., SEATTLE	4	12	6	9	9	6	15	15	12	12	19
WEST VIRGINIA UNIV.	1	1	0	3	0	0	1	1	1	0	0
MARQUETTE UNIVERSITY	1	1	1	2	2	4	3	0	5	10	14
U. OF PUERTO RICO	N/AV	N/AV	N/AV	N/AV	N/AV	63	N/AV	N/AV	N/AV	64	64
TOTAL	368	467	461	494	485	583	564	609	571	724+	831+

N/AV - NOT AVAILABLE.
\+ - INCLUDES TOTAL MINORITY ENROLLMENT AT THE UNIVERSITY OF PUERTO RICO.
** - EMORY AND ORAL ROBERTS UNIVERSITIES ARE DISCONTINUING THEIR DENTAL EDUCATION PROGRAMS AND ARE NO LONGER ACCEPTING ENTERING CLASSES.

TABLE 16
DENTAL SCHOOL FIRST-YEAR TUITION AND FEES
1976-1985

INSTITUTION	1976-77		1977-78		1978-79		1979-80		1980-81	
	R*	NR*	R*	NR*	R*	NR*	R*	NR*	R*	NR*
ALABAMA	1200	2400	1200	2400	1415	2615	1650	2850	1640	2840
PACIFIC @	6752	6752	7766	7766	8552	8552	9500	9500	11550	11550
CALIF. S.F.	720	2625	791	2696	812	2717	812	3212	842	3242
CALIF. L.A.	684	2589	750	2655	750	2655	750	3150	807	3207
S. CALIF.	4400	4400	5148	5148	6314	6314	7296	7296	8750	8750
LOMA LINDA	4500	4500	5400	5400	5910	5910	6900	6900	7800	7800
COLORADO	1734	13875	1798	14383	2011	16089	2282	18258	2514	20109
CONNECTICUT	2100	3500	2100	3500	2100	3500	2200	3600	2100	3100
GEORGETOWN	5700	5700	8400	8400	8400	8400	9400	9400	9900	9900
HOWARD	1650	1650	1865	1865	2218	2218	2183	2183	2430	2430
FLORIDA	1796	4028	1796	4068	1800	4068	1800	4068	1800	4068
EMORY	3750	3750	4250	4250	5500	5500	6000	6000	7100	7100
GEORGIA	1155	2310	1155	2310	1155	2310	1260	2475	1746	3447
LOYOLA	3300	3300	3700	3700	4430	4430	5190	5190	6430	6430
NORTHWESTERN	4350	4350	6555	6555	6960	6960	7455	7455	8400	8400
SO. ILLINOIS	572	1716	1292	N/AV	1185	N/AV	1303	3373	1336	3568
ILLINOIS	1080	2070	1317	2907	1230	3168	1317	3387	1557	3789
INDIANA	892	1890	1000	2400	1080	2700	1160	2900	1334	3335
IOWA	1030	2280	1130	2510	1130	2510	1250	2760	1250	2760
KENTUCKY	910	1805	1200	2500	1206	2556	1497	2997	1582	3432
LOUISVILLE	1050	1950	1200	2500	1320	2620	1505	3005	1590	3440
LOUISIANA	800	2300	800	2300	1000	4250	1000	4250	1467	6217
MARYLAND	1350	3150	1750	3550	2052	4452	2452	5052	2702	5302
HARVARD	4250	4250	5000	5000	5750	5750	6500	6500	7800	7800
BOSTON	5300	5300	6300	6300	6400	6400	7500	7500	11500	11500
TUFTS	6489	6489	7600	7600	8700	8700	10260	10260	12405	12405
DETROIT	3400	3400	3900	3900	4950	4950	6030	6030	6860	6860
MICHIGAN	1840	3680	2080	4160	2550	4910	2550	4910	3217	6109
MINNESOTA	1623	4098	1866	5037	2212	5668	2407	6286	2605	6805
MISSISSIPPI	1300	2100	1275	2075	1350	2150	1600	2400	1861	2661
MISSOURI K.C.	1210	2410	1870	3070	2034	3390	2376	3960	2556	4260
WASHINGTON S.L.	4925	4925	4425	4425	5750	5750	7025	7025	8475	8475
CREIGHTON	4245	4245	4555	4555	4900	4900	5300	5300	6010	6010
NEBRASKA	1100	2440	1160	2560	1240	2740	1458	3056	1795	3793
F. DICKINSON	4600	4600	5000	5000	5885	5885	8740	8740	9693	9693
NEW JERSEY	4000	5333	4000	5000	4000	5000	4565	5690	5165	6415
COLUMBIA	4110	4110	5150	5150	5870	5870	7330	7330	8460	8460
NEW YORK	5000	5000	6000	6000	7200	7200	9350	9350	11400	11400
STONY BROOK	2200	3000	3000	4400	3042	4442	3350	4890	3363	4903
BUFFALO	2200	3200	3000	4000	3038	4038	3380	4480	3380	4480
N. CAROLINA	1130	3333	1232	3462	1285	3543	1332	3590	1399	3654
OHIO	1050	2200	1290	2700	1595	3095	1395	2835	1980	3720
CASE WESTERN	3300	3300	3600	3600	4800	4800	5150	5150	5955	5955
OKLAHOMA	1200	2794	1200	2794	1582	3475	1582	3475	1807	4079
ORAL ROBERTS	+	+	+	+	6000	6000	6000	6000	7400	7400
OREGON	1388	3020	1469	4844	1514	4664	1862	4664	1988	4685
TEMPLE	2400	4300	3000	5300	4070	6870	4505	7655	5145	8745
PENNSYLVANIA	5500	5500	5775	5775	8045	8045	8870	8870	10525	10525
PITTSBURGH	2500	4500	3100	5500	4000	6000	4900	7200	5605	8205
S. CAROLINA	1400	2800	1440	2880	1440	2880	1762	3062	1775	3550
MEHARRY	2750	2750	4000	4000	4105	4105	5101	5101	5711	5711
TENNESSEE	1320	2475	1320	2535	1478	2693	1581	2871	1934	3521
BAYLOR	500	1500	500	150	500	1500	510	2250	510	3000
TEXAS, HOUSTON	400	1200	400	120	454	1254	454	1254	454	1254
TEXAS S.A.	300	900	300	900	360	960	404	1004	469	1069
VIRGINIA	2215	3620	2360	3880	2444	3964	2583	4223	2840	4660
WASH. SEATTLE	840	1839	975	3759	1190	3920	1029	3759	1029	3759
W. VIRGINIA	828	2082	732	2015	846	2167	875	2177	893	2196
MARQUETTE	3286	3286	3780	3780	4382	4382	5032	9532	5782	10282
PUERTO RICO	587	**	587	**	520	**	500	**	587	20
MEAN	2409	3497	2806	4035	3233	4595	3688	5214	4282	5870
MEDIAN	1734	3243	1866	3780	2156	4316	2391	4664	2580	4794

N/AV - NOT AVAILABLE
+ - PROGRAM NOT IN OPERATION
* - R = RESIDENT NR = NON-RESIDENT
** - TUITION FOR NON-RESIDENT VARIES ACCORDING TO GEOGRAPHICAL RESIDENCE OF APPLICANT.
@ - UNIVERSITY OF THE PACIFIC HAS A THREE-YEAR PROGRAM.

TABLE 16 (CONT.)
DENTAL SCHOOL FIRST-YEAR TUITION AND FEES+
1976-1985

INSTITUTION	1981-82		1982-83		1983-84		1984-85		1985-86	
	R*	NR*	R*	NR*	R*	NR*	R*	NR*	R*	NR*
ALABAMA	1950	3150	2256	3456	2528	3728	2586	3786	2401	3601
PACIFIC @	13762	13762	15900	15900	18313	18313	19590	19590	21828	21828
CALIF. S.F.	1052	3932	1281	5262	1492	4852	437	1487	1437	5253
CALIF. L.A.	846	4572	1226	5602	1324	4474	1423	4783	1344	4908
S. CALIF.	10041	10041	11658	11658	13143	13143	14757	14757	16598	16598
LOMA LINDA	10585	10585	11550	11550	12635	12635	13935	13935	14260	14260
COLORADO	2844	22754	3133	25066	4882	20382	5244	14784	5431	15305
CONNECTICUT	3225	4225	3425	4525	5150	6950	5555	9925	5700	10350
GEORGETOWN	10900	10900	11900	11900	12900	12900	13800	13800	14300	14300
HOWARD	2829	2829	3179	3179	3380	3380	3980	3980	4584	4584
FLORIDA	1929	4655	2106	4832	2122	4848	2674	6082	3235	7494
EMORY	8500	8500	9785	9785	10570	10570	11270	11270	**	**
GEORGIA	1830	3702	2103	4155	2412	7131	2886	8313	3225	9333
LOYOLA	7140	7140	8140	8140	9025	9025	9800	9800	10580	10580
NORTHWESTERN	9600	9600	11140	11140	12195	12195	12810	12810	13830	13830
SO. ILLINOIS	1485	4005	1654	4804	1976	5444	2090	5786	2183	6065
ILLINOIS	1740	4356	2163	5523	2901	7413	3285	8697	3552	9240
INDIANA	1800	4500	2800	6000	3000	6400	3430	7230	3700	7800
IOWA	2000	4300	2300	5000	2450	5330	2820	6660	2962	7394
KENTUCKY	1949	3734	2140	4104	2392	4592	2671	5956	2948	7318
LOUISVILLE	1915	4104	2171	4135	2453	4653	2731	6098	3014	7384
LOUISIANA	1600	6350	2000	6750	2200	5200	2200	5200	2200	5250
MARYLAND	3427	6635	3794	7322	4134	8122	4400	9742	4678	10342
HARVARD	8900	8900	10250	10250	11225	11225	12100	12100	13100	13100
BOSTON	13800	13800	15200	15200	15900	15900	16700	16700	17500	17500
TUFTS	10054	10054	12070	12070	13560	13560	14651	14651	15715	15715
DETROIT	7528	7528	8560	8560	9160	9160	9750	9750	10185	10185
MICHIGAN	3744	7156	4504	8428	4874	9170	5306	9990	5726	10782
MINNESOTA	2958	7743	3659	9671	4230	8223	4626	8997	4887	9501
MISSISSIPPI	2000	2926	3039	9039	3039	9039	4116	10116	4127	10127
MISSOURI K.C.	2178	3578	2772	4472	3396	4202	3714	5856	4081	6371
WASHINGTON S.L.	9320	9320	10567	10567	11508	11508	12899	12899	14563	14563
CREIGHTON	7010	7010	7732	7732	8300	8300	8876	8876	9586	9586
NEBRASKA	2049	4347	2342	4986	2760	5824	3068	6485	3678	7811
F. DICKINSON	10997	10997	12072	12072	13210	13710	13210	14210	13218	14718
NEW JERSEY	5700	7075	5700	7075	7025	8730	7025	8730	7425	9215
COLUMBIA	9800	9800	10650	10650	11610	11610	12476	12476	13346	13346
NEW YORK	13347	13347	13822	13822	14225	14225	14936	14936	15683	15683
STONY BROOK	4325	6425	4325	6325	5575	8325	5575	8325	5600	8350
BUFFALO	4395	6395	4395	6395	5645	8395	5645	8395	5645	8395
N. CAROLINA	1564	3858	1804	4107	1659	4582	1883	4639	2204	4763
OHIO	2850	6390	3024	7224	3234	7728	3468	10290	3711	10953
CASE WESTERN	7190	7190	9290	9290	10534	10534	11480	11480	12376	12376
OKLAHOMA	1807	4079	2122	4732	2169	5174	2378	5834	2398	5854
ORAL ROBERTS	7310	7310	7310	7310	7730	7730	7880	7880	**	**
OREGON	2444	5816	3130	7198	3165	7233	3167	7235	3270	7461
TEMPLE	6505	10705	7135	11735	7541	12141	8103	13047	8667	13957
PENNSYLVANIA	12210	12210	13670	13670	15235	15235	16005	16005	16824	16824
PITTSBURGH	6405	9705	7455	11205	8395	12615	9242	13882	10262	15422
S. CAROLINA	1955	3565	2111	3850	2542	5016	2542	5016	2688	5375
MEHARRY	6711	6711	7936	7936	8778	8778	10022	10022	11139	11139
TENNESSEE	2295	4278	2625	4905	2598	4878	2925	5478	3183	5967
BAYLOR	510	3000	550	3000	772	3622	775	3625	925	3625
TEXAS, HOUSTON	454	1254	454	1254	454	1254	454	1254	954	3654
TEXAS S.A.	457	1057	481	1081	482	1082	482	1082	1112	3812
VIRGINIA	3100	5250	3500	6900	4012	7862	4582	8882	4812	9312
WASH. SEATTLE	1929	5730	2745	6942	3048	7728	3048	7728	3738	9510
W. VIRGINIA	1038	2694	2084	5084	2502	5714	2590	5965	2590	5965
MARQUETTE	6600	11100	7600	12320	8350	13850	9000	14500	9600	15100
PUERTO RICO	1600	8100	1600	8100	2040	8040	2290	8040	2500	8000
MEAN	4933	6912	5601	7915	6234	8559	6689	9164	7086	9948
MEDIAN	3029	6410	3462	7211	4182	8081	4604	8803	4745	9417

* - R = RESIDENT NR = NON-RESIDENT
+ - IN THIS REPORT THE 1981-82 FIGURE FOR COLORADO RESIDENTS ATTENDING U. OF COLORADO IS THE AMOUNT ACTUALLY PAID BY THE STUDENT AFTER TUITION REMISSION. IN ORDER TO ALLOW MEANINGFUL TREND ANALYSIS, FIGURES FOR THE PREVIOUS YEARS HAD ALSO BEEN ADJUSTED FOR REMISSION.
** - EMORY AND ORAL ROBERTS UNIVERSITIES ARE DISCONTINUING THEIR DENTAL EDUCATION PROGRAMS AND ARE NO LONGER ACCEPTING ENTERING CLASSES.
@ - UNIVERSITY OF THE PACIFIC HAS A THREE-YEAR PROGRAM

TABLE 17
ADVANCED SPECIALTY EDUCATION IN DENTAL SCHOOLS
1975-1985

FIRST-YEAR ENROLLMENT

SPECIALTY	1975	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985
DENTAL PUBLIC HEALTH	4	7	2	3	10	6	11	16	8	10	9
ENDODONTICS	114	110	121	116	118	107	114	102	116	102	113
ORAL PATHOLOGY	21	21	20	18	18	19	19	22	17	19	17
ORAL-MAX. SURGERY	112	104	108	102	107	105	96	98	102	98	95
ORTHODONTICS	260	259	272	259	259	260	264	262	271	259	263
PEDIATRIC DENTISTRY	124	120	126	130	133	138	130	118	109	124	119
PERIODONTICS	159	163	170	172	171	167	170	155	159	150	153
PROSTHODONTICS	110	109	115	126	124	114	117	117	122	132	139
ORTHO/PEDO	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	1	1	3	1
ORTHO/PERIO	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-
ENDO/PERIO	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
TOTAL	924	893	934	926	940	916	924	891	905	898	909

1975-1985

TOTAL ENROLLMENT

SPECIALTY	1975	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985
DENTAL PUBLIC HEALTH	12	11	5	5	13	20	29	29	17	20	22
ENDODONTICS	228	228	234	246	247	235	232	223	230	222	235
ORAL PATHOLOGY	49	45	50	48	43	54	52	52	47	46	46
ORAL-MAX. SURGERY	315	323	348	326	323	330	332	321	329	333	331
ORTHODONTICS	584	547	544	544	524	517	528	541	542	542	561
PEDIATRIC DENTISTRY	254	255	256	265	269	281	262	254	235	237	267
PERIODONTICS	341	342	339	339	359	358	364	343	341	334	361
PROSTHODONTICS	239	231	223	247	245	247	246	234	258	263	307
ORTHO/PEDO	-	-	-	-	-	-	7	7	6	6	4
ORTHO/PERIO	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	1	2	-
ENDO/PERIO	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
TOTAL	2022	1982	1999	2020	2023	2042	2054	2005	2006	2005	2134

1975-1985

GRADUATES

SPECIALTY	1975	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985
DENTAL PUBLIC HEALTH	7	4	2	1	3	2	2	15	14	7	7
ENDODONTICS	109	116	112	102	101	119	137	114	119	106	109
ORAL PATHOLOGY	11	13	13	17	19	12	16	23	34	17	14
ORAL-MAX. SURGERY	104	102	96	98	100	96	84	100	101	89	97
ORTHODONTICS	328	288	261	256	250	234	261	266	261	269	251
PEDIATRIC DENTISTRY	127	111	130	121	117	122	125	122	130	119	112
PERIODONTICS	173	158	180	134	139	154	180	164	171	162	150
PROSTHODONTICS	81	100	103	118	111	98	108	109	135	136	122
ORTHO/PEDO	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	3	2
ORTHO/PERIO	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
ENDO/PERIO	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
TOTAL	940	892	897	847	840	837	913	913	988	910	865

TABLE 17 (CONT.)
ADVANCED SPECIALTY EDUCATION IN NON-DENTAL SCHOOL INSTITUTIONS
1975-1985

FIRST-YEAR ENROLLMENT

SPECIALTY	1975	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985
DENTAL PUBLIC HEALTH	31	16	9	17	13	16	17	18	12	9	12
ENDODONTICS	20	15	19	21	23	22	29	21	23	21	18
ORAL PATHOLOGY	4	6	5	3	5	4	3	4	2	3	3
ORAL-MAX. SURGERY	111	112	113	116	119	112	110	118	114	117	116
ORTHODONTICS	24	27	24	25	24	23	24	22	26	22	31
PEDIATRIC DENTISTRY	52	47	40	44	48	52	45	39	40	40	38
PERIODONTICS	19	15	20	21	19	23	25	19	24	23	26
PROSTHODONTICS	42	40	49	45	46	39	42	38	56	51	56
ORTHO/PEDO	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
ORTHO/PERIO	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
ENDO/PERIO	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
TOTAL	303	278	279	292	297	291	295	279	297	286	300

1975-1985

TOTAL ENROLLMENT

SPECIALTY	1975	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985
DENTAL PUBLIC HEALTH	43	34	21	22	25	18	26	26	22	14	16
ENDODONTICS	50	41	39	40	46	47	65	46	45	44	37
ORAL PATHOLOGY	12	12	12	11	8	9	5	6	5	6	6
ORAL-MAX. SURGERY	349	356	347	367	371	367	354	367	363	373	378
ORTHODONTICS	51	54	52	53	53	51	49	49	53	50	59
PEDIATRIC DENTISTRY	100	98	84	86	89	96	93	81	78	80	77
PERIODONTICS	50	43	47	49	53	50	57	48	53	53	52
PROSTHODONTICS	99	98	102	101	103	103	103	91	105	103	104
ORTHO/PEDO	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
ORTHO/PERIO	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
ENDO/PERIO	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
TOTAL	754	736	704	729	748	741	752	714	724	723	729

1975-1985

GRADUATES

SPECIALTY	1975	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985
DENTAL PUBLIC HEALTH	10	20	17	14	4	11	7	10	7	9	6
ENDODONTICS	25	30	32	28	20	23	23	25	26	21	23
ORAL PATHOLOGY	6	6	8	7	7	3	4	2	3	3	3
ORAL-MAX. SURGERY	112	120	121	113	113	110	115	124	106	111	108
ORTHODONTICS	28	25	26	24	27	22	23	17	20	20	21
PEDIATRIC DENTISTRY	45	40	40	43	39	45	49	49	38	38	36
PERIODONTICS	19	25	27	28	21	28	20	25	27	20	25
PROSTHODONTICS	60	51	58	52	45	53	60	47	49	50	61
ORTHO/PEDO	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ORTHO/PERIO	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ENDO/PERIO	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL	305	317	329	309	276	295	301	299	276	272	283

TABLE 18
LICENSURE EXAMINATION OF RECENT GRADUATES
1950-1984

STATE BOARD	1950		1960		1965		1970		1975		1977		1978	
	PASS	FAIL	PASS	FAIL	PASS	FAIL	PASS	FAIL	PASS	FAIL	PASS	FAIL	PASS	FAIL
ALABAMA	35	2	43	3	39	5	43	0	66	4	64	3	80	1
ARIZONA	11	7	40	15	48	4	48	22	60	27	38	7	38	*
ARKANSAS	32	3	24	1	14	0	15	0	19	0	35	0	31	0
CALIFORNIA	222	31	281	70	340	65	413	120	491	148	502	140	480	189
COLORADO	25	11	47	22	51	11	78	11	33	*	72	*	0	*
CONNECTICUT	38	6	69	13	53	7	52	*	38	*	37	*	35	*
DELAWARE	3	1	5	1	4	2	6	5	5	0	3	0	2	1
FLORIDA	38	15	102	28	82	24	94	48	121	21	121	33	117	44
GEORGIA	84	0	93	0	65	6	110	7	113	29	138	0	144	17
IDAHO	27	7	19	7	13	7	19	1	22	4	15	0	13	2
ILLINOIS	181	1	179	24	170	31	171	13	143	2	303	22	280	4
INDIANA	63	2	70	1	84	6	83	0	87	17	105	8	97	11
IOWA	67	0	59	4	55	0	54	*	58	*	53	*	75	*
KANSAS	42	1	57	2	56	0	69	*	46	*	46	*	69	*
KENTUCKY	46	0	41	0	48	0	64	0	91	5	95	*	83	*
LOUISIANA	29	0	53	1	57	0	60	1	82	0	89	4	78	5
MAINE	16	0	8	0	10	0	N/AV	N/AV	23	*	10	*	4	*
MARYLAND	46	4	62	14	92	8	18	1	102	2	143	*	172	*
MASSACHUSETTS	94	3	124	0	123	10	60	1	168	*	146	*	146	*
MICHIGAN	128	3	174	8	177	3	167	10	219	30	158	4	233	19
MINNESOTA	79	0	110	0	104	0	108	0	62	*	116	*	118	*
MISSISSIPPI	39	0	19	1	17	0	20	0	32	1	31	6	24	6
MISSOURI	121	1	139	9	96	2	179	2	180	4	157	9	138	34
MONTANA	10	0	19	2	16	3	7	2	16	3	19	5	21	2
NEBRASKA	45	2	34	2	50	0	57	0	39	0	64	*	59	*
NEVADA	3	0	5	7	8	9	9	3	3	2	8	0	5	0
NEW HAMPSHIRE	11	0	11	0	10	0	10	*	6	*	9	*	4	*
NEW JERSEY	101	44	165	24	136	49	102	13	166	*	198	*	167	*
NEW MEXICO	10	14	12	6	9	5	12	5	19	6	21	2	31	2
NEW YORK	281	37	400	25	362	70	72	1	427	*	396	*	379	*
N CAROLINA	60	5	57	10	54	10	71	7	94	7	106	8	70	4
N DAKOTA	14	0	3	1	10	0	4	*	8	*	7	*	6	*
OHIO	135	3	187	3	185	1	154	16	166	*	206	*	139	*
OKLAHOMA	37	5	38	0	38	1	58	3	24	*	45	*	49	*
OREGON	57	4	84	4	82	12	79	7	80	7	79	*	57	*
PENNSYLVANIA	220	0	265	3	203	6	143	*	231	*	318	*	286	*
RHODE ISLAND	22	1	0	*	8	*	11	*	18	*	18	*	5	*
S CAROLINA	37	0	28	3	37	0	24	0	51	1	51	3	45	0
S DAKOTA	6	1	7	0	6	0	2	*	16	*	18	*	17	*
TENNESSEE	117	0	97	0	67	1	62	0	72	8	61	*	62	*
TEXAS	156	18	161	18	198	8	211	12	240	29	272	63	313	36
UTAH	33	7	47	3	18	4	34	0	51	22	36	*	24	*
VERMONT	8	1	4	0	6	0	7	3	10	0	10	1	5	*
VIRGINIA	55	0	81	5	94	1	75	1	121	3	87	*	88	*
WASHINGTON	89	8	59	15	58	18	88	13	98	16	107	36	96	25
WEST VIRGINIA	31	2	21	0	27	0	27	*	37	*	51	*	55	*
WISCONSIN	94	0	94	0	112	0	91	12	101	*	157	*	147	*
WYOMING	3	0	10	1	2	0	3	1	12	0	10	*	6	*
ALASKA	0	0	2	2	5	0	9	1	2	3	1	0	3	2
DIST OF COL	11	14	17	12	18	8	N/AV	N/AV	16	*	27	*	14	*
HAWAII	0	0	14	4	4	3	7	0	7	2	7	3	11	4
PUERTO RICO	0	0	9	0	0	0	0	0	32	0	24	0	5	0
TOTAL	3112	264	3749	374	3621	400	3360	342	4424	403	4890	357	4606	408

* - FAILURE INFORMATION NOT AVAILABLE DUE TO PARTICIPATION IN REGIONAL EXAM.
N/AV - NOT AVAILABLE.

TABLE 18 (CONT.)
LICENSURE EXAMINATION OF RECENT GRADUATES
1950-1984

STATE BOARD	1979		1980		1981		1982		1983		1984	
	PASS	FAIL	PASS	FAIL	PASS	FAIL	PASS	FAIL	PASS	FAIL	PASS	FAIL
ALABAMA	76	2	72	0	80	3	77	13	73	3	60	6
ARIZONA	40	*	49	*	65	*	54	*	55	*	52	*
ARKANSAS	46	0	13	0	36	0	27	0	46	0	40	*
CALIFORNIA	472	178	547	240	528	208	N/AV	N/AV	622	N/AV	N/AV	N/AV
COLORADO	67	*	83	*	92	*	98	*	84	*	95	*
CONNECTICUT	46	*	57	*	60	*	44	*	47	*	44	*
DELAWARE	2	1	1	1	3	4	0	1	2	2	0	3
FLORIDA	156	37	139	30	137	71	152	78	168	66	191	85
GEORGIA	86	9	128	31	156	0	130	10	131	40	N/AV	N/AV
IDAHO	15	3	17	6	17	7	11	11	12	8	15	2
ILLINOIS	331	*	330	*	316	*	366	*	N/AV	*	342	*
INDIANA	110	5	110	0	105	38	103	0	88	46	105	4
IOWA	83	*	73	*	72	*	66	*	N/AV	N/AV	66	*
KANSAS	62	*	62	*	51	*	70	*	70	*	52	*
KENTUCKY	114	*	115	*	114	*	94	*	124	6	98	3
LOUISIANA	82	12	90	4	N/AV	N/AV	76	34	82	12	77	9
MAINE	15	*	14	*	18	*	12	*	13	*	9	*
MARYLAND	128	*	135	*	121	*	151	*	163	*	125	*
MASSACHUSETTS	153	*	123	*	182	*	153	*	75	*	102	*
MICHIGAN	225	*	354	*	51	*	206	*	240	*	229	*
MINNESOTA	108	*	108	*	108	*	115	*	82	*	102	*
MISSISSIPPI	33	7	31	6	36	6	34	5	30	10	34	6
MISSOURI	134	4	105	*	122	*	130	*	N/AV	*	146	*
MONTANA	15	0	17	0	11	0	16	0	10	0	14	2
NEBRASKA	65	*	56	*	60	*	51	*	64	*	65	*
NEVADA	6	0	12	6	18	11	18	6	13	1	17	7
NEW HAMPSHIRE	14	*	9	*	16	*	13	*	20	*	20	*
NEW JERSEY	193	*	167	*	191	*	239	*	286	*	217	*
NEW MEXICO	26	3	26	5	25	2	13	9	15	9	13	5
NEW YORK	380	*	447	*	395	*	436	*	524	*	N/AV	N/AV
N CAROLINA	103	10	94	8	80	17	81	28	86	28	77	25
N DAKOTA	18	*	28	*	12	*	19	*	12	*	7	*
OHIO	214	*	217	*	222	*	90	*	201	*	187	*
OKLAHOMA	43	*	75	*	78	*	65	*	65	*	68	6
OREGON	63	*	82	*	74	*	68	1	65	17	66	8
PENNSYLVANIA	318	*	334	*	325	*	336	*	339	*	300	*
RHODE ISLAND	11	*	11	*	12	*	16	*	10	*	8	*
S CAROLINA	48	1	16	0	49	0	63	0	45	0	51	0
S DAKOTA	14	*	17	*	14	*	13	*	9	*	8	3
TENNESSEE	62	*	22	*	118	*	144	*	143	*	94	*
TEXAS	379	40	376	31	381	18	280	0	365	32	376	43
UTAH	29	*	30	*	N/AV	N/AV	23	*	30	*	30	*
VERMONT	6	*	6	*	3	*	13	*	2	*	6	*
VIRGINIA	97	*	65	*	89	*	90	*	81	*	70	*
WASHINGTON	115	21	91	24	103	42	88	41	85	36	69	43
WEST VIRGINIA	34	*	52	*	35	*	33	*	36	*	35	*
WISCONSIN	134	*	139	*	121	*	119	*	108	*	40	*
WYOMING	5	*	10	*	12	*	6	*	0	*	7	4
ALASKA	0	1	2	4	N/AV	N/AV	3	1	N/AV	N/AV	3	8
DIST OF COL	N/AV	N/AV	53	*	N/AV	N/AV	N/AV	N/AV	N/AV	N/AV	N/AV	N/AV
HAWAII	11	6	15	5	0	0	N/AV	N/AV	N/AV	N/AV	N/AV	N/AV
PUERTO RICO	38	0	56	0	54	0	N/AV	N/AV	56	5	61	19
TOTAL	4959	340	5281	401	5018	427	4505	238	4877	321	3893	291

* - FAILURE INFORMATION NOT AVAILABLE DUE TO PARTICIPATION IN REGIONAL EXAM.
N/AV - NOT AVAILABLE.